

00:00:00:00 00:00:24:00 TROUBLE OH, AND NOW THERE'S TWO
00:00:24:00 00:00:25:00 PEOPLE ALREADY SIGNED UP FOR
00:00:25:00 00:00:25:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY TODAY IF YOU'D
00:00:25:00 00:00:26:00 LIKE TO SIGN UP YOU CAN LAGBAJA
00:00:26:00 00:00:27:00 DASCH TESTIFY COME AND JOIN THE
00:00:27:00 00:00:28:00 ZOOM IS ALSO A WAY THERE TO
00:00:28:00 00:00:28:00 UPLOAD A VIDEO OF YOURSELF
00:00:28:00 00:00:29:00 WHICH WE CAN PLAY AS AN
00:00:29:00 00:00:30:00 ATTACHMENT TO A FUTURE HEARING.
00:00:30:00 00:00:31:00 YOU CAN ALSO SEND AN EMAIL TO
00:00:31:00 00:00:32:00 W.M. AT BOSTON DUKKHA THAT'S
00:00:32:00 00:00:32:00 FOR WAYS AND MEANS THAT 60
00:00:32:00 00:00:33:00 PERCENT OF AND ON JUNE 3RD AT
00:00:33:00 00:00:34:00 SIX P.M. WE'LL BE HAVING A
00:00:34:00 00:00:34:00 DEDICATED PUBLIC TESTIMONY
00:00:34:00 00:00:35:00 HEARING ABOUT ANY AND ALL
00:00:35:00 00:00:36:00 ASPECTS OF THE BUDGET.
00:00:36:00 00:00:37:00 SO IF YOU ARE UNABLE TO COME TO
00:00:37:00 00:00:37:00 THESE DAYTIME HEARINGS AND YOU
00:00:37:00 00:00:38:00 WANT TO MAKE YOUR VOICE HEARD,
00:00:38:00 00:00:41:00 FEEL FREE TO SIGN UP AND COME
00:00:41:00 00:00:42:00 JOIN US ON JUNE 3RD, 6:00 PM
00:00:42:00 00:00:44:00 YOU CAN FIND THE FULL SCHEDULE
00:00:44:00 00:00:47:00 OF HEARINGS AT BOSTON COUNSEL
00:00:47:00 00:00:48:00 DASCH BUDGET AND YOU CAN ALWAYS
00:00:48:00 00:00:51:00 INFORMALLY TWEETED US WITH
00:00:51:00 00:00:54:00 HASHTAG BOX BUDGET THE BUDGET
00:00:54:00 00:00:55:00 SO WE HOPE YOU'LL PARTICIPATE.
00:00:55:00 00:00:56:00 TODAY'S HEARING IS ON DOCKET
00:00:56:00 00:00:59:00 ZERO FIVE TO FOUR TO ZERO FIVE
00:00:59:00 00:01:00:00 TO SIX ORDERS FOR THE FBI.
00:01:00:00 00:01:01:00 TWENTY TWO OPERATING BUDGET
00:01:01:00 00:01:03:00 INCLUDING ANNUAL APPROPRIATIONS
00:01:03:00 00:01:03:00 FOR DEPARTMENTAL OPERATIONS FOR
00:01:03:00 00:01:04:00 THE SCHOOL DEPARTMENT AND FOR
00:01:04:00 00:01:07:00 OTHER POST EMPLOYMENT BENEFITS
00:01:07:00 00:01:07:00 DOCKET ZERO FIVE TWO SEVEN ZERO
00:01:07:00 00:01:08:00 FIVE TO EIGHT ORDERS FOR
00:01:08:00 00:01:10:00 CAPITAL FUND TRANSFER
00:01:10:00 00:01:10:00 APPROPRIATIONS AND DOCKET ZERO
00:01:10:00 00:01:14:00 FIVE TWO NINE TWO ZERO FIVE
00:01:14:00 00:01:15:00 THREE ONE OR TWO FOR THE
00:01:15:00 00:01:15:00 CAPITAL BUDGET INCLUDING LOAN
00:01:15:00 00:01:16:00 ORDERS AND LEASE PURCHASE
00:01:16:00 00:01:18:00 AGREEMENTS.
00:01:18:00 00:01:19:00 THAT VERBIAGE IS THE WHOLE SET
00:01:19:00 00:01:20:00 OF DOCKETS THAT MAKES UP OUR
00:01:20:00 00:01:22:00 BUDGET FORMALLY.
00:01:22:00 00:01:23:00 BUT OUR FOCUS AREA FOR TODAY
00:01:23:00 00:01:24:00 WILL BE THE BOSTON PUBLIC
00:01:24:00 00:01:26:00 HEALTH COMMISSION, THE BOSTON
00:01:26:00 00:01:27:00 EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES AND
00:01:27:00 00:01:30:00 OUR OFFICE OF HEALTH AND HUMAN

00:01:30:00 00:01:30:00 SERVICES.
00:01:30:00 00:01:32:00 AND SO WE'RE EXCITED TO HAVE A
00:01:32:00 00:01:33:00 FULL COMPLEMENT OF STAFF FROM
00:01:33:00 00:01:34:00 THOSE VARIOUS AGENCIES WITH US
00:01:34:00 00:01:37:00 TODAY.
00:01:37:00 00:01:38:00 AND I'M ALSO JOINED BY MY
00:01:38:00 00:01:41:00 COLLEAGUES, COUNCILOR MATT
00:01:41:00 00:01:42:00 O'MALLEY, DISTRICT SIX AND OUR
00:01:42:00 00:01:45:00 COUNCIL PRESIDENT PRO COUNCILOR
00:01:45:00 00:01:46:00 AND SOCIETY GEORGE AT LARGE
00:01:46:00 00:01:49:00 COUNCILOR SHALL WE AT LARGE
00:01:49:00 00:01:50:00 COUNCILOR LIZ IN DISTRICT NINE
00:01:50:00 00:01:52:00 COUNCILOR REALLY I'M HERE AT
00:01:52:00 00:01:53:00 LARGE AND COUNCILOR ANDREA
00:01:53:00 00:01:56:00 CAMPBELL, DISTRICT FOUR, THANK
00:01:56:00 00:01:57:00 YOU TO THE COLLEAGUES FOR
00:01:57:00 00:02:00:00 JOINING ME AND WITHOUT FURTHER
00:02:00:00 00:02:01:00 ADO, I WILL PASS IT OVER TO
00:02:01:00 00:02:04:00 CHIEF MARTY MARTINEZ.
00:02:04:00 00:02:08:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR BOCK AND
00:02:08:00 00:02:11:00 THANK YOU TO ALL THE COUNCILORS
00:02:11:00 00:02:12:00 FOR BEING HERE TODAY.
00:02:12:00 00:02:15:00 WE APPRECIATE THE OPPORTUNITY
00:02:15:00 00:02:16:00 TO SHARE A LITTLE BIT WITH ALL
00:02:16:00 00:02:19:00 OF YOU ABOUT YOUR WORK.
00:02:19:00 00:02:20:00 I'M GLAD TO GET STARTED BUT TO
00:02:20:00 00:02:23:00 BE JOINED MOSTLY BY SOME OF THE
00:02:23:00 00:02:24:00 CITY LEADERS WHO'VE BEEN HARD
00:02:24:00 00:02:27:00 AT WORK DURING A PANDEMIC TO
00:02:27:00 00:02:28:00 KEEP OUR CITY SAFE AND AWARDS
00:02:28:00 00:02:30:00 WORDS COUNTLESS HOURS ON BEHALF
00:02:30:00 00:02:31:00 OF ALL OF OUR NEIGHBORS AS THE
00:02:31:00 00:02:32:00 CABINET CHIEF WHERE THESE
00:02:32:00 00:02:36:00 DEPARTMENTS THAT WE'RE GOING TO
00:02:36:00 00:02:36:00 HEAR FROM TODAY ALL LIVE.
00:02:36:00 00:02:37:00 I'M PROUD OF THE WORK THEY HAVE
00:02:37:00 00:02:39:00 DONE AND I'M GLAD THAT THEY CAN
00:02:39:00 00:02:40:00 SHARE A BIT ABOUT THEIR WORK
00:02:40:00 00:02:40:00 MOVING INTO FISCAL YEAR TWENTY
00:02:40:00 00:02:43:00 TO AS THEY CONTINUE THE AMAZING
00:02:43:00 00:02:46:00 WORK THAT THEY'VE DONE
00:02:46:00 00:02:47:00 THROUGHOUT THROUGHOUT
00:02:47:00 00:02:47:00 ESPECIALLY THIS LAST YEAR.
00:02:47:00 00:02:49:00 I WANT TO TAKE JUST A FEW
00:02:49:00 00:02:50:00 MINUTES TO SHARE WITH YOU SOME
00:02:50:00 00:02:51:00 OF THE HEALTH AND HUMAN
00:02:51:00 00:02:54:00 SERVICES PRIORITIES GOING INTO
00:02:54:00 00:02:55:00 NEXT FISCAL YEAR AND THE WORK
00:02:55:00 00:02:56:00 WE WILL DO IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
00:02:56:00 00:02:58:00 THE TEN DIFFERENT DEPARTMENTS
00:02:58:00 00:02:59:00 THAT MAKE UP OUR CABINET WHILE
00:02:59:00 00:03:00:00 EACH OF THESE DEPARTMENTS WILL
00:03:00:00 00:03:02:00 CONTINUE THE IMPORTANT WORK
00:03:02:00 00:03:03:00 THEY'RE DOING TO BREAK DOWN

00:03:03:00 00:03:03:00 BARRIERS AND CREATE REAL
00:03:03:00 00:03:06:00 OPPORTUNITIES BOSTONIANS TO
00:03:06:00 00:03:06:00 THRIVE THEY WILL CONTINUE
00:03:06:00 00:03:10:00 TAKING AN EQUITABLE APPROACH TO
00:03:10:00 00:03:10:00 RECOVERING FROM THIS PANDEMIC
00:03:10:00 00:03:14:00 WHICH WILL BE NEEDED TO COME
00:03:14:00 00:03:15:00 OUT OF THIS BETTER THAN WE
00:03:15:00 00:03:16:00 ENTERED THAT IT'S ONE THING TO
00:03:16:00 00:03:18:00 TALK ABOUT IT.
00:03:18:00 00:03:19:00 IT'S ANOTHER THING TO DO IT IN
00:03:19:00 00:03:19:00 THE HHS DEPARTMENTS WE'LL BE
00:03:19:00 00:03:22:00 DOING EXACTLY THAT FOR HHS.
00:03:22:00 00:03:23:00 OUR ROLE IS TO PROVIDE
00:03:23:00 00:03:23:00 LEADERSHIP AND STRATEGIC
00:03:23:00 00:03:26:00 OVERSIGHT THE WORK THAT IS
00:03:26:00 00:03:26:00 HAPPENING ACROSS THIS FRONT
00:03:26:00 00:03:27:00 WE'RE GOING TO FOCUS ON A FEW
00:03:27:00 00:03:30:00 KEY AREAS THIS UPCOMING YEAR AS
00:03:30:00 00:03:31:00 WE WORK TO RECOVER FROM WHAT
00:03:31:00 00:03:33:00 HAS BEEN PROBABLY ONE OF THE
00:03:33:00 00:03:34:00 MOST DIFFICULT YEARS IN OUR
00:03:34:00 00:03:34:00 CITY'S HISTORY.
00:03:34:00 00:03:36:00 WE WILL FOCUS ON THE HEALTH
00:03:36:00 00:03:37:00 EQUITY WORK THAT HAS SHAPED OUR
00:03:37:00 00:03:38:00 RESPONSE TO COVID WHILE
00:03:38:00 00:03:41:00 CONTINUING THE IMPORTANT WORK
00:03:41:00 00:03:41:00 FOCUSED ON THE HEALTH EQUITY
00:03:41:00 00:03:45:00 NOW PLAN THAT IS GOING TO BE
00:03:45:00 00:03:46:00 RELEASED TO THE CITY BY THE
00:03:46:00 00:03:48:00 HEALTH EQUITY NOW TASK FORCE
00:03:48:00 00:03:49:00 OVER THE NEXT FEW WEEKS.
00:03:49:00 00:03:50:00 THAT PLAN IS A SERIES
00:03:50:00 00:03:53:00 OF RECOMMENDATIONS THAT THE
00:03:53:00 00:03:54:00 TASK FORCE CREATED ABOUT HOW
00:03:54:00 00:03:56:00 THE CITY CAN RECOVER FROM COVID
00:03:56:00 00:03:57:00 THE MOST EQUITABLE WAY POSSIBLE
00:03:57:00 00:04:00:00 AND HHS WILL TAKE MANY OF THOSE
00:04:00:00 00:04:01:00 RECOMMENDATIONS AND STRATEGIES
00:04:01:00 00:04:02:00 AND SEEK TO IMPLEMENT THEM.
00:04:02:00 00:04:05:00 WE WILL CONTINUE THAT WORK AND
00:04:05:00 00:04:06:00 CONTINUE THAT PARTNERSHIP WITH
00:04:06:00 00:04:08:00 COMMUNITY LEADERS TO KEEP THE
00:04:08:00 00:04:12:00 FOCUS ON HEALTH EQUITY AS WE
00:04:12:00 00:04:13:00 COME OUT OF THAT WE ALSO ARE
00:04:13:00 00:04:14:00 GOING TO CONTINUE OUR TARGETED
00:04:14:00 00:04:16:00 EFFORTS RELATED TO YOUTH
00:04:16:00 00:04:17:00 HOMELESSNESS AND PARTNERSHIP
00:04:17:00 00:04:19:00 WITH D AND TO CREATE MORE
00:04:19:00 00:04:20:00 ACCESS FOR YOUNG ADULTS
00:04:20:00 00:04:20:00 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS.
00:04:20:00 00:04:23:00 THIS IS WORK WE'VE BEEN DOING
00:04:23:00 00:04:24:00 FOR THE PAST TWO YEARS AND IS
00:04:24:00 00:04:25:00 NOW BEING FORMALIZED IN OUR
00:04:25:00 00:04:27:00 BUDGET.

00:04:27:00 00:04:28:00 WE'VE BEEN A KEY PARTNER IN THE
00:04:28:00 00:04:29:00 RISING TO THE CHALLENGE PLANNED
00:04:29:00 00:04:31:00 AND HOMELESSNESS OVER THE PAST
00:04:31:00 00:04:32:00 YEAR AND A HALF AS HAVE OUR
00:04:32:00 00:04:35:00 PARTNERS ON THIS IN THIS
00:04:35:00 00:04:36:00 HEARING AS WELL.
00:04:36:00 00:04:39:00 WE WILL CONTINUE TO SUPPORT
00:04:39:00 00:04:40:00 THAT WORK WITH A DEDICATED
00:04:40:00 00:04:43:00 STAFF MEMBER WHOSE WORK NOT
00:04:43:00 00:04:44:00 ONLY TO RESPOND TO YOUTH
00:04:44:00 00:04:44:00 HOMELESSNESS ISSUES DURING
00:04:44:00 00:04:47:00 COVID BUT ALSO TO CREATE
00:04:47:00 00:04:47:00 ADDITIONAL STRATEGIES TO
00:04:47:00 00:04:48:00 SUPPORT THOSE MOST IMPACTED BY
00:04:48:00 00:04:50:00 YOUTH HOMELESSNESS, LGBTQ YOUTH
00:04:50:00 00:04:58:00 AND YOUTH OF OUR WHO CONTINUED
00:04:58:00 00:04:59:00 TO BE THOSE FOLKS WHO HAVE THE
00:04:59:00 00:05:00:00 LEAST AMOUNT OF REACH INTO THE
00:05:00:00 00:05:02:00 NEW FISCAL YEAR.
00:05:02:00 00:05:03:00 WE WILL ALSO SUPPORT THE
00:05:03:00 00:05:04:00 ONGOING WORK OF THE
00:05:04:00 00:05:06:00 ADMINISTRATION TO STRENGTHEN
00:05:06:00 00:05:07:00 THE CITY'S RESPONSE TO THE
00:05:07:00 00:05:07:00 SUBSTANCE ABUSE EPIDEMIC THAT
00:05:07:00 00:05:10:00 HAS IMPACTED RESIDENTS AND HAS
00:05:10:00 00:05:11:00 GROWN AND IMPACTED SPECIFIC
00:05:11:00 00:05:13:00 NEIGHBORHOODS.
00:05:13:00 00:05:14:00 WE SPENT THE LAST YEAR IN
00:05:14:00 00:05:14:00 PARTNERSHIPS WITH MANY CITY
00:05:14:00 00:05:17:00 DEPARTMENTS AND LEADERS IN
00:05:17:00 00:05:18:00 SHAPING OUR RESPONSE AND KNOW
00:05:18:00 00:05:19:00 THAT WHILE PROGRESS HAS BEEN
00:05:19:00 00:05:23:00 MADE MORE WORK MUST BE DONE AND
00:05:23:00 00:05:23:00 YOU'LL HEAR MORE ABOUT THAT
00:05:23:00 00:05:25:00 WORK OVER THE NEXT HOUR OR SO
00:05:25:00 00:05:26:00 WITHIN THIS HEARING.
00:05:26:00 00:05:29:00 WE WILL CONTINUE OUR EXPANSION
00:05:29:00 00:05:30:00 OF THE STRATEGIC WORK FOCUSED
00:05:30:00 00:05:33:00 ON VIOLENCE PREVENTION,
00:05:33:00 00:05:34:00 INTERVENTION AND RECOVERY AND
00:05:34:00 00:05:35:00 WE'LL CONTINUE TO INVEST IN
00:05:35:00 00:05:37:00 RESOURCES FOR YOUTH DEVELOPMENT
00:05:37:00 00:05:38:00 ORGANIZATIONS THAT NEED DOLLARS
00:05:38:00 00:05:41:00 ON THE GROUND TO SUPPORT THEIR
00:05:41:00 00:05:42:00 WORK DAY IN AND DAY OUT WHICH
00:05:42:00 00:05:44:00 WE DID IN THIS LAST FISCAL YEAR
00:05:44:00 00:05:45:00 AND HOPE TO GROW THOSE
00:05:45:00 00:05:46:00 RESOURCES IN THE NEXT FISCAL
00:05:46:00 00:05:46:00 YEAR.
00:05:46:00 00:05:50:00 FINALLY WE WILL LIFT UP OUR
00:05:50:00 00:05:50:00 MENTAL HEALTH INITIATIVE TO
00:05:50:00 00:05:51:00 ENSURE THAT WE ARE CREATING
00:05:51:00 00:05:53:00 REAL ACCESS FOR FOLKS TO GET
00:05:53:00 00:05:54:00 THE CARE THEY NEED TO RECOVER

00:05:54:00 00:05:57:00 FROM THE ISSUES THAT THEY'RE
00:05:57:00 00:05:57:00 FACING POST PANDEMIC.
00:05:57:00 00:06:00:00 THIS WOULD INCLUDE EFFORTS TO
00:06:00:00 00:06:01:00 DESTIGMATIZE GETTING MENTAL
00:06:01:00 00:06:04:00 HEALTH CARE, ENSURING THERE
00:06:04:00 00:06:05:00 CLINICAL SUPPORTS FROM DIVERSE
00:06:05:00 00:06:08:00 COMMUNITIES AND PROVIDERS WHO
00:06:08:00 00:06:09:00 CAN SERVE THOSE COMMUNITIES AS
00:06:09:00 00:06:10:00 WELL AS INVESTING IN THOSE
00:06:10:00 00:06:13:00 ENTITIES THAT CAN PROVIDE THE
00:06:13:00 00:06:14:00 KINDS OF SUPPORT WE NEED IN
00:06:14:00 00:06:16:00 SCHOOLS AND WITH YOUNG PEOPLE
00:06:16:00 00:06:17:00 AND WITH TARGETED POPULATIONS
00:06:17:00 00:06:17:00 AS WELL.
00:06:17:00 00:06:21:00 WE KNOW RECOVERING FROM THE
00:06:21:00 00:06:21:00 MENTAL HEALTH CHALLENGE THAT
00:06:21:00 00:06:22:00 HAS BEEN COVID WILL TAKE MUCH
00:06:22:00 00:06:25:00 FOCUS AND WORK AND THAT IS PART
00:06:25:00 00:06:26:00 OF THE WORK WE WILL DO IN THIS
00:06:26:00 00:06:27:00 UPCOMING FISCAL YEAR IN
00:06:27:00 00:06:28:00 ADDITION TO THAT WORK.
00:06:28:00 00:06:29:00 MY OFFICE IS PROVIDING
00:06:29:00 00:06:31:00 LEADERSHIP TO THE
00:06:31:00 00:06:32:00 ADMINISTRATION'S EFFORTS TO A
00:06:32:00 00:06:33:00 FEW DIFFERENT FRONTS.
00:06:33:00 00:06:36:00 WE WILL CONTINUE OUR WORK
00:06:36:00 00:06:36:00 AROUND LONG ISLAND AND THE
00:06:36:00 00:06:39:00 ADVOCACY NEEDED TO SEE THAT
00:06:39:00 00:06:40:00 BECOME A REALITY AND WE WERE
00:06:40:00 00:06:44:00 ALSO TAKING LEADERSHIP TO WORK
00:06:44:00 00:06:44:00 TO CREATE ALTERNATIVES TO
00:06:44:00 00:06:45:00 POLICING AND STRENGTHENING THE
00:06:45:00 00:06:48:00 CITY'S MENTAL HEALTH RESPONSE
00:06:48:00 00:06:48:00 ON THE GROUND.
00:06:48:00 00:06:49:00 WE'VE BEEN ACTIVELY WORKING TO
00:06:49:00 00:06:51:00 CREATE A PILOT CREATE A PILOT
00:06:51:00 00:06:52:00 IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE BOSTON
00:06:52:00 00:06:56:00 POLICE DEPARTMENT, OUR BEST
00:06:56:00 00:06:57:00 CLINICIANS BOSTON EMS AND A
00:06:57:00 00:06:59:00 VARIETY OF OTHER CITY
00:06:59:00 00:06:59:00 DEPARTMENTS INCLUDING THE
00:06:59:00 00:07:00:00 MAYOR'S OFFICE TO CREATE A
00:07:00:00 00:07:04:00 PILOT IMPLEMENTATION PLAN OVER
00:07:04:00 00:07:07:00 THE NEXT 90 DAYS SO THAT WE CAN
00:07:07:00 00:07:08:00 INCREASE THE ROLE OF CLINICIANS
00:07:08:00 00:07:09:00 AND ULTIMATELY REDUCE THE ROLE
00:07:09:00 00:07:12:00 OF BPD IN OUR MENTAL HEALTH
00:07:12:00 00:07:12:00 RESPONSE.
00:07:12:00 00:07:15:00 WE CONTINUE THIS WORK AND PLAN
00:07:15:00 00:07:16:00 WITHIN THE NEXT FOUR WEEKS TO
00:07:16:00 00:07:17:00 PROVIDE THE MAYOR
00:07:17:00 00:07:20:00 RECOMMENDATION REGARDING A
00:07:20:00 00:07:21:00 POTENTIAL PILOT A PILOT THAT
00:07:21:00 00:07:23:00 WILL ALLOW US TO INCREASE THE

00:07:23:00 00:07:24:00 NUMBER OF CALLS RECEIVING A
00:07:24:00 00:07:27:00 RESPONSE FROM CLINICIAN
00:07:27:00 00:07:31:00 CLINICIANS IN PARTNERSHIP WITH
00:07:31:00 00:07:31:00 THE BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT.
00:07:31:00 00:07:34:00 AND WE'RE EXPLORING ALL OPTIONS
00:07:34:00 00:07:34:00 RESEARCHING OPTIONS THAT ARE
00:07:34:00 00:07:35:00 HAPPENING ALL ACROSS THE
00:07:35:00 00:07:36:00 COUNTRY AND WORKING
00:07:36:00 00:07:39:00 COLLABORATIVE WAY TO ENSURE
00:07:39:00 00:07:40:00 THAT THIS PILOT IS BOTH
00:07:40:00 00:07:40:00 EQUITABLE THAT THE
00:07:40:00 00:07:43:00 RECOMMENDATIONS WILL ADVANCE
00:07:43:00 00:07:44:00 EQUITABLE OUTCOMES FOR PEOPLE
00:07:44:00 00:07:47:00 OF COLOR AND THOSE WHO ARE
00:07:47:00 00:07:48:00 DISPROPORTIONATELY IMPACTED BY
00:07:48:00 00:07:51:00 A LAW ENFORCEMENT RESPONSE TO
00:07:51:00 00:07:52:00 MENTAL ILLNESS AND DRUG USE.
00:07:52:00 00:07:53:00 WE WILL HAVE A PILOT THAT'S
00:07:53:00 00:07:55:00 ALSO FEASIBLE THAT WILL ALLOW
00:07:55:00 00:07:56:00 US TO MAKE A REAL
00:07:56:00 00:07:57:00 IMPLEMENTATION PLAN AND PUT IT
00:07:57:00 00:07:59:00 IN PLACE AND THE FOLLOW THIS
00:07:59:00 00:08:00:00 UPCOMING YEAR.
00:08:00:00 00:08:01:00 I HOPE PILOT THAT WILL BE
00:08:01:00 00:08:03:00 APPROPRIATE THAT WILL PROMOTE
00:08:03:00 00:08:04:00 BEST PRACTICES IN TERMS
00:08:04:00 00:08:07:00 OF RESPONSE FOR MENTAL BY
00:08:07:00 00:08:07:00 IDENTIFYING OPPORTUNITIES TO
00:08:07:00 00:08:08:00 INCREASE THE ROLE OF CLINICIANS
00:08:08:00 00:08:11:00 AND WHERE APPROPRIATE DECREASE
00:08:11:00 00:08:12:00 THE ROLE OF POLICE AND MAKING
00:08:12:00 00:08:14:00 SURE THAT AS PILOTS COMMUNITY
00:08:14:00 00:08:15:00 INFORMS THAT RESIDENTS
00:08:15:00 00:08:18:00 PARTICULARLY THE INDIVIDUALS
00:08:18:00 00:08:19:00 LIVING WITH MENTAL ILLNESS AND
00:08:19:00 00:08:19:00 RESIDENTS OF COLOR WHO ARE
00:08:19:00 00:08:22:00 DIRECTED WILL HELP DIRECTLY
00:08:22:00 00:08:23:00 INFORM THESE RECOMMENDATIONS.
00:08:23:00 00:08:24:00 WE ARE TAKING A LEADERSHIP ON
00:08:24:00 00:08:27:00 THIS PILOT SO THAT WE CAN TURN
00:08:27:00 00:08:30:00 MANY OF THE IDEAS THAT PEOPLE
00:08:30:00 00:08:31:00 HAVE AND THE DESIRES PEOPLE
00:08:31:00 00:08:32:00 HAVE AROUND THIS WORK INTO A
00:08:32:00 00:08:34:00 REALITY AND LOOK FORWARD TO
00:08:34:00 00:08:34:00 DISCUSSING MORE OF THAT AS WE
00:08:34:00 00:08:37:00 CONTINUE THIS WORK STANDS READY
00:08:37:00 00:08:38:00 TO SUPPORT THE ONGOING WORK
00:08:38:00 00:08:41:00 OF THE ADMINISTRATION TO FINISH
00:08:41:00 00:08:42:00 OUR COVID RESPONSE ON THE
00:08:42:00 00:08:45:00 EMERGENCY SIDE OF THAT IN
00:08:45:00 00:08:46:00 TWENTY TWENTY ONE AND TO ENSURE
00:08:46:00 00:08:48:00 THAT OUR EQUITABLE RECOVERY IS
00:08:48:00 00:08:49:00 MORE THAN JUST A HASHTAG OR A
00:08:49:00 00:08:50:00 QUICK IDEA BUT ONE THAT IS

00:08:50:00 00:08:52:00 FOCUSED ON TURNING THOSE IDEAS
00:08:52:00 00:08:53:00 INTO CONCRETE ACTIONS TO TACKLE
00:08:53:00 00:08:56:00 THE SYSTEMIC CHALLENGES THAT
00:08:56:00 00:08:57:00 EXIST.
00:08:57:00 00:08:58:00 WITH THAT, I'M GLAD TO PASS
00:08:58:00 00:09:00:00 THIS ON TO READ ANY OF THE
00:09:00:00 00:09:01:00 INTERIM EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR FROM
00:09:01:00 00:09:02:00 THE BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH
00:09:02:00 00:09:05:00 COMMISSION TO TELL YOU MORE
00:09:05:00 00:09:05:00 ABOUT THE WORK OF THE BOSTON
00:09:05:00 00:09:08:00 PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION MOVING
00:09:08:00 00:09:09:00 TO THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR AND
00:09:09:00 00:09:10:00 AGAIN I CAN'T SAY ENOUGH HOW
00:09:10:00 00:09:12:00 MUCH HOW PROUD I AM OF THE
00:09:12:00 00:09:13:00 ONGOING WORK THE COMMISSION AND
00:09:13:00 00:09:16:00 ITS STAFF HAS DONE THROUGH A
00:09:16:00 00:09:16:00 VERY DIFFICULT YEAR AND I'M
00:09:16:00 00:09:17:00 EAGER TO HAVE FOLKS HEAR MORE
00:09:17:00 00:09:20:00 ABOUT THIS UPCOMING FROM THEM.
00:09:20:00 00:09:21:00 WITH THAT I'LL PASS IT ON TO
00:09:21:00 00:09:21:00 YOU, RITA.
00:09:21:00 00:09:26:00 THANKS.
00:09:26:00 00:09:27:00 THANK YOU.
00:09:27:00 00:09:30:00 CHIEF MARTINEZ.
00:09:30:00 00:09:31:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
00:09:31:00 00:09:32:00 THANK YOU, CHAIRMAN CHAIRWOMAN
00:09:32:00 00:09:35:00 BAUK AND COUNCILORS FOR HOSTING
00:09:35:00 00:09:35:00 US TODAY.
00:09:35:00 00:09:38:00 I'M RENEE EVANS.
00:09:38:00 00:09:39:00 I'M THE INTERIM EXECUTIVE
00:09:39:00 00:09:40:00 DIRECTOR OF THE BOSTON PUBLIC
00:09:40:00 00:09:42:00 HEALTH COMMISSION AND I'M
00:09:42:00 00:09:43:00 JOINED TODAY BY GRACE CONNOLLY
00:09:43:00 00:09:46:00 WHO IS OUR DIRECTOR,
00:09:46:00 00:09:46:00 ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE.
00:09:46:00 00:09:47:00 ALSO SHE FULLY IS HERE
00:09:47:00 00:09:50:00 PRESIDENT WITH US AND JIM
00:09:50:00 00:09:54:00 TRACEY AND GAVIN LARKIN FROM
00:09:54:00 00:09:54:00 RECOVERY ARE JOINING US FROM
00:09:54:00 00:09:58:00 FROM OUR LOCATION FOLLOWING OUR
00:09:58:00 00:10:02:00 PRESENTATION YOU'LL HEAR FROM
00:10:02:00 00:10:03:00 TEARFULLY ON BOSTON'S EMS AND
00:10:03:00 00:10:06:00 FROM JENNIFER TRACEY AND DAVID
00:10:06:00 00:10:10:00 LARKIN ON RECOVERY SERVICES AND
00:10:10:00 00:10:10:00 ACHIEVEMENTS WILL STAY WITH US
00:10:10:00 00:10:13:00 THROUGHOUT THE HEARING AND
00:10:13:00 00:10:14:00 WE'LL ANSWER ADDITIONAL
00:10:14:00 00:10:19:00 QUESTIONS AS NEEDED.
00:10:19:00 00:10:21:00 AS YOU KNOW, THE BOSTON PUBLIC
00:10:21:00 00:10:21:00 HEALTH COMMISSION IS ONE OF THE
00:10:21:00 00:10:24:00 COUNTRY'S OLDEST HEALTH
00:10:24:00 00:10:24:00 DEPARTMENT AND IS AN
00:10:24:00 00:10:25:00 INDEPENDENT PUBLIC AGENCY
00:10:25:00 00:10:45:00 PROVIDING A WIDE RANGE

00:10:45:00 00:10:46:00 OF HEALTH SERVICES AND
00:10:46:00 00:10:46:00 PROGRAMS.
00:10:46:00 00:10:47:00 WE'RE GOVERNED BY A SEVEN
00:10:47:00 00:10:47:00 MEMBER BOARD OF HEALTH
00:10:47:00 00:10:48:00 APPOINTED BY THE MAYOR
00:10:48:00 00:10:48:00 OF BOSTON.
00:10:48:00 00:10:49:00 SHE ALSO HOLDS THE DISTINCTION
00:10:49:00 00:10:49:00 OF BEING NATIONALLY ACCREDITED
00:10:49:00 00:10:50:00 IN TWENTY SEVENTEEN BY THE
00:10:50:00 00:10:51:00 PUBLIC HEALTH ACCREDITATION
00:10:51:00 00:10:51:00 BOARD IN THIS EXTRAORDINARY
00:10:51:00 00:10:52:00 CHALLENGING YEAR, THE
00:10:52:00 00:10:52:00 COMMISSION'S OVER 13 HUNDRED
00:10:52:00 00:10:53:00 STAFF MEMBERS HAVE SHOWN
00:10:53:00 00:10:53:00 REMARKABLE COMMITMENT, COURAGE,
00:10:53:00 00:10:54:00 CREATIVITY AND PERSEVERANCE.
00:10:54:00 00:10:55:00 IT HAS NOT BEEN AN EASY YEAR
00:10:55:00 00:10:56:00 FOR US BUT WE HAVE REMAINED
00:10:56:00 00:10:59:00 FOCUSED ON OUR MISSION TO
00:10:59:00 00:11:00:00 PROTECT, PROMOTE AND PRESERVE
00:11:00:00 00:11:02:00 THE HEALTH OF ALL BOSTONIANS
00:11:02:00 00:11:03:00 ESPECIALLY THE MOST VULNERABLE.
00:11:03:00 00:11:07:00 OVER THE PAST YEAR WE HAVE ALL
00:11:07:00 00:11:08:00 TRULY FELT THE WEIGHT OF THAT
00:11:08:00 00:11:10:00 RESPONSIBILITY.
00:11:10:00 00:11:11:00 THE COMMISSION'S MORE THAN 40
00:11:11:00 00:11:12:00 PROGRAMS ARE GROUPED INTO SIX
00:11:12:00 00:11:14:00 BUREAUS AND NINE PUBLIC HEALTH
00:11:14:00 00:11:15:00 SERVICE CENTERS.
00:11:15:00 00:11:18:00 OUR STAFF ENCOMPASS PUBLIC
00:11:18:00 00:11:18:00 NURSES, EPIDEMIOLOGISTS,
00:11:18:00 00:11:22:00 COMMUNITY HEALTH WORKERS,
00:11:22:00 00:11:22:00 PROPERTY MANAGEMENT, HEALTH
00:11:22:00 00:11:23:00 INSPECTORS.
00:11:23:00 00:11:26:00 MS SHELTER WORKERS AND MORE IN
00:11:26:00 00:11:29:00 ALL HAVE CARRIED OUT INCREDIBLY
00:11:29:00 00:11:30:00 IMPORTANT WORK OVER THE PAST
00:11:30:00 00:11:33:00 YEAR.
00:11:33:00 00:11:34:00 I WANT TO SPEND SOME TIME
00:11:34:00 00:11:37:00 TALKING ABOUT THE FOUR KEY
00:11:37:00 00:11:38:00 PRIORITIES THAT WE INTEND TO
00:11:38:00 00:11:41:00 FOCUS OUR WORK ON IN THE
00:11:41:00 00:11:45:00 UPCOMING YEAR IN STARTING WITH
00:11:45:00 00:11:48:00 A WORK AROUND ANTI-RACISM IN
00:11:48:00 00:11:49:00 HEALTH EQUITY.
00:11:49:00 00:11:52:00 SHE PRIORITIZES ITS CURRENT AND
00:11:52:00 00:11:53:00 FUTURE WORK INTO THREE
00:11:53:00 00:11:56:00 CATEGORIES RESPONSE WE
00:11:56:00 00:12:00:00 COVER EVERY OPENING WITH A
00:12:00:00 00:12:01:00 FOCUS ON ANTI-RACISM AND HEALTH
00:12:01:00 00:12:02:00 EQUITY EMBEDDED IN EVERY
00:12:02:00 00:12:04:00 CATEGORY.
00:12:04:00 00:12:05:00 THESE WORK IS EXTERNAL AND
00:12:05:00 00:12:08:00 SHAPES HOW WE SERVE OUR

00:12:08:00 00:12:09:00 RESIDENTS AND IT'S ALSO
00:12:09:00 00:12:12:00 INTERNAL AS WE PRIORITIZE STAFF
00:12:12:00 00:12:13:00 SUPPORT IN CREATING A MORE
00:12:13:00 00:12:15:00 SUSTAINABLE INFRASTRUCTURE.
00:12:15:00 00:12:20:00 NEXT WITH WE INCLUDE THIS LIGHT
00:12:20:00 00:12:23:00 TO REMIND US OF THE JOURNEY WE
00:12:23:00 00:12:24:00 HAVE BEEN ON OVER THE PAST
00:12:24:00 00:12:24:00 YEAR.
00:12:24:00 00:12:27:00 AS YOU CAN SEE THE THE GRAY
00:12:27:00 00:12:31:00 LINE IT SHOWS CURRENT ACTIVE
00:12:31:00 00:12:32:00 CASES AND CASES THROUGHOUT THE
00:12:32:00 00:12:39:00 PANDEMIC THE GREEN LINE IT'S
00:12:39:00 00:12:40:00 ABOUT THE FOLKS WHO HAVE
00:12:40:00 00:12:41:00 RECOVERED HAVE RECOVERED AND
00:12:41:00 00:12:43:00 RECOVERED IN THE YELLOW LINE IS
00:12:43:00 00:12:47:00 IT'S A LONG REVISITING HOW MANY
00:12:47:00 00:12:50:00 PEOPLE WE HAVE LOST TO COVID
00:12:50:00 00:12:51:00 WHEN THE PANDEMIC REACHED
00:12:51:00 00:12:54:00 BOSTON SHE SPRANG INTO ACTION
00:12:54:00 00:12:58:00 TO ADDRESS COVID-19 AND ADAPT
00:12:58:00 00:12:58:00 OUR SERVICES TO A NEW REALITY.
00:12:58:00 00:13:01:00 THE COMMISSIONER RESPONSIBLE
00:13:01:00 00:13:02:00 FOR THE LOCAL PUBLIC HEALTH
00:13:02:00 00:13:03:00 RESPONSE TO THE PANDEMIC
00:13:03:00 00:13:06:00 INCLUDE IMMEDIATELY INITIATING
00:13:06:00 00:13:07:00 THE PUBLIC HEALTH INCIDENT
00:13:07:00 00:13:10:00 COMMAND STRUCTURE AND THE
00:13:10:00 00:13:10:00 MEDICAL INTELLIGENCE CENTER.
00:13:10:00 00:13:14:00 THE CORE ACTIVITIES THAT THIS
00:13:14:00 00:13:17:00 PART OF OUR STRUCTURE HAD TO
00:13:17:00 00:13:17:00 IMPLEMENT INCLUDING DEVELOPING
00:13:17:00 00:13:22:00 AND IMPLEMENTING THE COVID-19
00:13:22:00 00:13:22:00 DATA SURVEILLANCE SYSTEMS FOR
00:13:22:00 00:13:25:00 THIS YEAR BOSTON ALLOCATING AND
00:13:25:00 00:13:28:00 DISTRIBUTING PPE TO HEALTH CARE
00:13:28:00 00:13:29:00 AND COMMUNITY PARTNERS
00:13:29:00 00:13:33:00 INTERPRETING CDC GUIDANCE FOR
00:13:33:00 00:13:33:00 SCHOOLS AND BUSINESSES, FAITH
00:13:33:00 00:13:37:00 INSTITUTIONS AND OTHERS
00:13:37:00 00:13:37:00 MOBILIZING THE INFECTIOUS
00:13:37:00 00:13:40:00 DISEASE INFRASTRUCTURE FOR
00:13:40:00 00:13:40:00 TESTING CONTACT TRACING
00:13:40:00 00:13:44:00 COMMUNITY EDUCATION IN LATER
00:13:44:00 00:13:44:00 VACCINE DISTRIBUTION AND
00:13:44:00 00:13:48:00 THROUGH ALL THE FY TWENTY
00:13:48:00 00:13:48:00 TWENTY ONE.
00:13:48:00 00:13:51:00 SHE ALSO SIMOES SIMULTANEOUSLY
00:13:51:00 00:13:52:00 ENSURED CONTINUITY OF CARE FOR
00:13:52:00 00:13:57:00 OVER 40 PROGRAMS ACROSS THE
00:13:57:00 00:13:58:00 DEPARTMENTS WITH A PARTICULAR
00:13:58:00 00:14:00:00 FOCUS ON THE DIRECT SERVICES
00:14:00:00 00:14:01:00 PROGRAMS THAT REMAIN FULLY
00:14:01:00 00:14:04:00 OPERATIONAL FOR THE DURATION
00:14:04:00 00:14:05:00 OF THE PANDEMIC AND THAT

00:14:05:00 00:14:08:00 INCLUDES OUR OUR STAFF IN THE
00:14:08:00 00:14:09:00 EMS, ALL OF OUR
00:14:09:00 00:14:10:00 RECOVERY SERVICES AND HOMELESS
00:14:10:00 00:14:16:00 SERVICES TEAMS MAYTREES THE
00:14:16:00 00:14:17:00 BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION
00:14:17:00 00:14:20:00 UNDERSTANDS THAT THERE CAN BE
00:14:20:00 00:14:20:00 NO HEALTH EQUITY WITHOUT RACIAL
00:14:20:00 00:14:23:00 JUSTICE.
00:14:23:00 00:14:24:00 OVER THE PAST YEAR WE HAVE
00:14:24:00 00:14:27:00 CONTINUED TO BUILD ON OUR
00:14:27:00 00:14:27:00 ORGANIZATION'S DEEP AND
00:14:27:00 00:14:28:00 LONGSTANDING COMMITMENT TO
00:14:28:00 00:14:31:00 THESE PRINCIPLES BUILDING ON
00:14:31:00 00:14:32:00 OUR PAST WORK THIS YEAR WE
00:14:32:00 00:14:35:00 DEVELOP A NEW COMMUNITY
00:14:35:00 00:14:36:00 ENGAGEMENT PLAN AND
00:14:36:00 00:14:36:00 INSTITUTIONAL POLICY AND
00:14:36:00 00:14:40:00 TOOLKIT TO PUT OUR POLICY
00:14:40:00 00:14:40:00 OF EQUITABLE COMMUNITY
00:14:40:00 00:14:42:00 ENGAGEMENT INTO PRACTICE
00:14:42:00 00:14:43:00 PRACTICE THROUGHOUT OUR
00:14:43:00 00:14:43:00 PROGRAMS.
00:14:43:00 00:14:47:00 WE INVITED RESIDENTS TO SHARE
00:14:47:00 00:14:48:00 THEIR THOUGHTS ON THE NEW
00:14:48:00 00:14:51:00 COVID-19 VACCINES WE HOSTED
00:14:51:00 00:14:51:00 ABOUT 10 VIRTUAL FOCUS GROUPS
00:14:51:00 00:14:54:00 IN ENGLISH AND SPANISH AND
00:14:54:00 00:14:58:00 DISTRIBUTED ONE ONLINE SURVEY.
00:14:58:00 00:14:59:00 RESPONSES FROM THE SURVEY WERE
00:14:59:00 00:15:01:00 USED TO INFORM EQUITABLE AND
00:15:01:00 00:15:02:00 EFFECTIVE COMMUNICATIONS PLAN
00:15:02:00 00:15:06:00 INCLUDING FNQ PAGE IN A
00:15:06:00 00:15:06:00 MULTILINGUAL COMMUNITY
00:15:06:00 00:15:09:00 INFORMATION SESSIONS.
00:15:09:00 00:15:13:00 WE ALSO HELP WITH THE BBC
00:15:13:00 00:15:14:00 ACTION INFORMATION WEB PAGE IN
00:15:14:00 00:15:17:00 A SOCIAL MEDIA CAMPAIGN IN OUR
00:15:17:00 00:15:18:00 CONTINUING PARTNERSHIPS WITH
00:15:18:00 00:15:22:00 SYMPOSIUM BASED COMMUNITIES.
00:15:22:00 00:15:23:00 WE ALSO CONTINUE OUR EQUITABLE
00:15:23:00 00:15:25:00 PROCUREMENT INITIATIVE WHICH
00:15:25:00 00:15:26:00 SEEKS TO INCREASE THE
00:15:26:00 00:15:29:00 COMMISSION'S CONTRACTS WITH
00:15:29:00 00:15:30:00 CERTIFY UNDERREPRESENTED
00:15:30:00 00:15:33:00 BUSINESS ENTERPRISES COVID-19
00:15:33:00 00:15:37:00 RESULTED IN HUNDREDS
00:15:37:00 00:15:38:00 OF CONTRACTS AND PURCHASE
00:15:38:00 00:15:38:00 ORDERS.
00:15:38:00 00:15:41:00 THE MAJORITY OF THE PPE THAT WE
00:15:41:00 00:15:45:00 PURCHASE WAS PURCHASED FROM A
00:15:45:00 00:15:46:00 DISABLED VETERAN OWNED BUSINESS
00:15:46:00 00:15:49:00 IN BOTH OUR REUSE REUSABLE MASK
00:15:49:00 00:15:52:00 AND CLEANING SERVICES FOR
00:15:52:00 00:15:53:00 VACCINATION CLINICS HAVE BEEN

00:15:53:00 00:15:54:00 PURCHASED FROM SEPARATE BOSTON
00:15:54:00 00:15:57:00 BASED MINORITY WOMEN OWNED
00:15:57:00 00:15:57:00 BUSINESSES.
00:15:57:00 00:16:00:00 FINALLY WE CONTINUE TO SEEK TO
00:16:00:00 00:16:03:00 BUILD A CULTURE OF RACIAL
00:16:03:00 00:16:04:00 JUSTICE INSIDE THE WALLS OF THE
00:16:04:00 00:16:08:00 COMMISSION INITIATIVE IS HERE
00:16:08:00 00:16:09:00 HAVE INCLUDED UPDATES TO OUR
00:16:09:00 00:16:12:00 NEW HIRE ORIENTATIONS AND THE
00:16:12:00 00:16:12:00 DEVELOPMENT OF AN ANTI-RACISM
00:16:12:00 00:16:20:00 POLICY IN JUNE YOU MAY REMEMBER
00:16:20:00 00:16:21:00 THAT THE MAYOR ISSUED A
00:16:21:00 00:16:24:00 DECLARATION OF RACISM AS A
00:16:24:00 00:16:25:00 PUBLIC HEALTH CRISIS IN THE
00:16:25:00 00:16:26:00 CITY OF BOSTON AND WE RECEIVED
00:16:26:00 00:16:27:00 THREE MILLION DOLLARS TO
00:16:27:00 00:16:31:00 IMPLEMENT A NEW STRATEGY TO
00:16:31:00 00:16:34:00 ADDRESS SYSTEMIC RACISM IN
00:16:34:00 00:16:35:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH THE HEALTH AND
00:16:35:00 00:16:36:00 HUMAN SERVICES AND THE EQUITY
00:16:36:00 00:16:39:00 CABINET VBAC COLLEAGUES SEVERAL
00:16:39:00 00:16:43:00 WORK STREAMS OF THIS CITYWIDE
00:16:43:00 00:16:43:00 EFFORT.
00:16:43:00 00:16:44:00 SOME OF THE KEY INITIATIVES
00:16:44:00 00:16:46:00 THIS YEAR HAVE INCLUDED
00:16:46:00 00:16:50:00 RELEASING ERACISM FREE BOSTON
00:16:50:00 00:16:54:00 REQUESTS FOR INFORMATION THAT
00:16:54:00 00:16:54:00 HELP US AS RESIDENTS AND
00:16:54:00 00:16:57:00 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS FOR THE
00:16:57:00 00:16:58:00 VICIOUSNESS OF ABORTION WITHOUT
00:16:58:00 00:17:02:00 RACISM, POVERTY AND OTHER
00:17:02:00 00:17:02:00 SYSTEMS OF OPPRESSION.
00:17:02:00 00:17:05:00 SHE ALSO AWARDED GRANTS TO
00:17:05:00 00:17:06:00 ORGANIZATIONS FOR THREE
00:17:06:00 00:17:09:00 PROJECTS RELATED TO THE
00:17:09:00 00:17:10:00 DECLARATION WORK ONE HAS TO DO
00:17:10:00 00:17:13:00 WITH FUNDING FOR COMMUNITY
00:17:13:00 00:17:14:00 ORGANIZATIONS TO SUPPORT AND
00:17:14:00 00:17:17:00 PILOT A THEIR WAY OF COLLECTING
00:17:17:00 00:17:21:00 RACE, ETHNICITY AND LANGUAGE IN
00:17:21:00 00:17:22:00 THEIR DAY TO DAY OPERATIONS IN
00:17:22:00 00:17:25:00 THE SECOND OPPORTUNITIES TO
00:17:25:00 00:17:26:00 PILOT COMMUNITY BASED
00:17:26:00 00:17:29:00 TRANSLATION IN PUBLIC HEALTH WE
00:17:29:00 00:17:33:00 KNOW THAT WE CANNOT FIX.
00:17:33:00 00:17:34:00 WHAT WE CANNOT SEE TO THAT END
00:17:34:00 00:17:37:00 IS BECAUSE WORKING TO ENSURE
00:17:37:00 00:17:38:00 THE AVAILABILITY OF SPECIFIC
00:17:38:00 00:17:40:00 RACE AND ETHNICITY DATA THAT
00:17:40:00 00:17:41:00 DOCUMENTS THE HEALTH INEQUITIES
00:17:41:00 00:17:44:00 THAT EXIST AND TO ANALYZE
00:17:44:00 00:17:45:00 SOCIAL DETERMINANTS OF HEALTH
00:17:45:00 00:17:48:00 TO BETTER UNDERSTAND THE
00:17:48:00 00:17:49:00 INEQUITIES.

00:17:49:00 00:17:53:00 THIS INCLUDES RELAUNCHING
00:17:53:00 00:17:54:00 OF THE BOSTON HEALTH EQUITY
00:17:54:00 00:17:56:00 MEASURES SET ADVISORY COUNCIL
00:17:56:00 00:17:57:00 AND ALSO RETOOLING OUR BOSTON
00:17:57:00 00:18:00:00 BEHAVIORAL RISK FACTOR
00:18:00:00 00:18:01:00 SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM AND
00:18:01:00 00:18:04:00 CONDUCTING SUPPLEMENTAL SURVEY
00:18:04:00 00:18:08:00 THAT WE DID ON COMBINAT HEALTH
00:18:08:00 00:18:13:00 EQUITY WHEN WE TALKED ABOUT OUR
00:18:13:00 00:18:17:00 RESPONSE TO A PANDEMIC.
00:18:17:00 00:18:20:00 THIS LIGHT SHOWS SOME DATA
00:18:20:00 00:18:21:00 POINTS TO ILLUSTRATE THE SCALE
00:18:21:00 00:18:23:00 AND SCOPE OF THE COMMISSION'S
00:18:23:00 00:18:24:00 COVID-19 RESPONSE EFFORTS
00:18:24:00 00:18:28:00 INCLUDING JUST SOME HIGHLIGHTS
00:18:28:00 00:18:32:00 THE INFECTIOUS DISEASE BUREAU
00:18:32:00 00:18:33:00 RECEIVED OVER FIFTY THREE
00:18:33:00 00:18:36:00 THOUSAND COVID-19 REPORTS AND
00:18:36:00 00:18:37:00 MAINTAIN AN EXTENSIVE CONTACT
00:18:37:00 00:18:40:00 TRACING EFFORT.
00:18:40:00 00:18:41:00 THE OFFICE OF PUBLIC HEALTH
00:18:41:00 00:18:44:00 PREPAREDNESS DISTRIBUTED OVER
00:18:44:00 00:18:47:00 TWO POINT FIVE MILLION PEOPLE
00:18:47:00 00:18:48:00 ITEMS THAT INCLUDED HAND
00:18:48:00 00:18:52:00 SANITIZERS, GLOVES, MASKS TO
00:18:52:00 00:18:53:00 MORE THAN FOUR HUNDRED AND
00:18:53:00 00:18:56:00 EIGHTY ORGANIZATIONS ACROSS THE
00:18:56:00 00:18:56:00 CITY IN THE COMMISSION ALSO
00:18:56:00 00:19:00:00 DISTRIBUTED OVER 40 MILLION IN
00:19:00:00 00:19:00:00 GRANT FUNDING TO COMMUNITY
00:19:00:00 00:19:04:00 HEALTH CENTERS TO SUPPORT
00:19:04:00 00:19:04:00 ACTIVITIES INCLUDING TESTING
00:19:04:00 00:19:07:00 VACCINATIONS, COMMUNITY
00:19:07:00 00:19:07:00 OUTREACH AND EDUCATION AND
00:19:07:00 00:19:10:00 MENTAL HEALTH.
00:19:10:00 00:19:13:00 NEXT.
00:19:13:00 00:19:15:00 SO EVEN WHILE WE WERE IN
00:19:15:00 00:19:18:00 RESPONSE MODE WE KNEW THAT WE
00:19:18:00 00:19:19:00 HAD TO MAINTAIN THE DELIVERY
00:19:19:00 00:19:21:00 OF OUR SERVICES PARTICULARLY
00:19:21:00 00:19:22:00 FOR FOR MOST MARGINALIZED
00:19:22:00 00:19:26:00 RESIDENTS FOR SOME PROGRAMS.
00:19:26:00 00:19:27:00 THESE MEAN ADAPTING TO THE
00:19:27:00 00:19:30:00 VIRTUAL WORLD WHILE FOR OTHERS
00:19:30:00 00:19:31:00 IT MEANT FIGURING OUT HOW TO
00:19:31:00 00:19:33:00 REMAIN IN PERSON SAFELY.
00:19:33:00 00:19:34:00 SO EVEN WHILE THE INFECTIOUS
00:19:34:00 00:19:37:00 DISEASE BUREAU WAS DEALING WITH
00:19:37:00 00:19:37:00 TENS OF THOUSANDS OF COVID-19
00:19:37:00 00:19:41:00 REPORTS, IT CONTINUED TO
00:19:41:00 00:19:42:00 RESPOND TO REPORTS OF OTHER
00:19:42:00 00:19:45:00 INFECTIOUS DISEASES FROM FLU TO
00:19:45:00 00:19:49:00 MEASLES TO SOME STICE OUR
00:19:49:00 00:19:49:00 SCHOOL BASED HEALTH CENTERS

00:19:49:00 00:19:52:00 WERE ABLE TO PIVOT TO
00:19:52:00 00:19:53:00 TELEHEALTH WHILE WE CARRIED OUT
00:19:53:00 00:19:56:00 PROFESSIONAL DEVELOPMENT ON AN
00:19:56:00 00:19:56:00 ONLINE PLATFORM.
00:19:56:00 00:19:57:00 THESE PAYMENTS WERE MADE
00:19:57:00 00:20:00:00 POSSIBLE BY THE TREMENDOUS WORK
00:20:00:00 00:20:03:00 OF OUR INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY
00:20:03:00 00:20:04:00 SERVICES AND TEAM.
00:20:04:00 00:20:07:00 SOME PROGRAMS LIKE THE
00:20:07:00 00:20:08:00 NEIGHBORHOOD TRAUMA TEAMS
00:20:08:00 00:20:09:00 NETWORK HAVE CONTINUED TO OFFER
00:20:09:00 00:20:12:00 THEIR VALUABLE SERVICES IN
00:20:12:00 00:20:13:00 PERSON AND THE MAYOR'S HEALTH
00:20:13:00 00:20:15:00 LINE WAS WAS MORE VITAL THAN
00:20:15:00 00:20:16:00 EVER.
00:20:16:00 00:20:19:00 AS A WAY FOR BOSTON RESIDENTS
00:20:19:00 00:20:20:00 TO REACH OUT WITH COVID-19
00:20:20:00 00:20:23:00 QUESTIONS AND BE CONNECTED WITH
00:20:23:00 00:20:30:00 SERVICES WHEN THE PANDEMIC HIT
00:20:30:00 00:20:30:00 INDIVIDUALS EXPERIENCING
00:20:30:00 00:20:34:00 HOMELESSNESS WERE PARTICULARLY
00:20:34:00 00:20:35:00 IMPACTED AND PUBLIC IN PUBLIC
00:20:35:00 00:20:38:00 SPACES, SERVICES AND SHELTERS
00:20:38:00 00:20:42:00 CLOSED THEIR DOORS ACROSS THE
00:20:42:00 00:20:43:00 STATE IN FY TWENTY ONE SHE WAS
00:20:43:00 00:20:46:00 ABLE TO CONTINUE SERVING
00:20:46:00 00:20:46:00 INDIVIDUALS EXPERIENCING
00:20:46:00 00:21:07:00 HOMELESSNESS HERE IN BOSTON,
00:21:07:00 00:21:08:00 KEEPING OUR DOORS OPEN TO NEW
00:21:08:00 00:21:08:00 AND RETURNING GUESTS.
00:21:08:00 00:21:09:00 IN ADDITION, VBAC HOMELESS
00:21:09:00 00:21:10:00 SERVICES EUROLEAGUE LED THE
00:21:10:00 00:21:10:00 CITY'S RESPONSE TO ENSURING
00:21:10:00 00:21:11:00 THAT INDIVIDUALS EXPERIENCING
00:21:11:00 00:21:11:00 HOMELESSNESS WERE SAFE DURING
00:21:11:00 00:21:12:00 THE PANDEMIC BY COORDINATING
00:21:12:00 00:21:12:00 AMONG AREA PROVIDERS AND
00:21:12:00 00:21:13:00 HOSPITALS SUPPORTING THE
00:21:13:00 00:21:13:00 OPENING ISOLATION AND
00:21:13:00 00:21:14:00 QUARANTINE FACILITIES BY ALSO
00:21:14:00 00:21:14:00 CREATING CITYWIDE
00:21:14:00 00:21:15:00 TRANSPORTATION ALERT AND
00:21:15:00 00:21:17:00 COMMUNICATION TOOLS AND ALSO
00:21:17:00 00:21:18:00 FACILITATED ONGOING TESTING IN
00:21:18:00 00:21:21:00 OUR SHELTERS AND ADVOCATES SO
00:21:21:00 00:21:22:00 THAT THOSE EXPERIENCING
00:21:22:00 00:21:25:00 HOMELESSNESS WERE PRIORITY FOR
00:21:25:00 00:21:26:00 VACCINATIONS IN A MASSIVE
00:21:26:00 00:21:30:00 EFFORT LED BY BOSTON HEALTH
00:21:30:00 00:21:30:00 CARE FOR THE HOMELESS.
00:21:30:00 00:21:33:00 OVER THREE THOUSAND STAFF AND
00:21:33:00 00:21:34:00 GUESTS HAVE BEEN FULLY
00:21:34:00 00:21:34:00 VACCINATED.
00:21:34:00 00:21:38:00 WE WOULD LIKE TO SEND OUR

00:21:38:00 00:21:38:00 THANKS TO BOSTON HEALTH CARE
00:21:38:00 00:21:39:00 FOR THE HOMELESS FOR THE
00:21:39:00 00:21:41:00 TREMENDOUS PARTNERSHIP OVER THE
00:21:41:00 00:21:41:00 PAST YEAR.
00:21:41:00 00:21:42:00 THE HOMELESS SERVICES ALSO
00:21:42:00 00:21:45:00 FURTHER ITS MISSION OF BOSTON
00:21:45:00 00:21:48:00 WHERE HOMELESSNESS IS RARE
00:21:48:00 00:21:49:00 BRIEF IN ONE TIME IN NY TWENTY
00:21:49:00 00:21:52:00 ONE HOMELESS SERVICES STROVE TO
00:21:52:00 00:21:53:00 OFFER DIVERSION CONVERSIONS TO
00:21:53:00 00:21:57:00 TO ALL NEW GUESTS WITH ONE
00:21:57:00 00:21:57:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY TWO
00:21:57:00 00:22:01:00 INDIVIDUALS DIVERTED AND
00:22:01:00 00:22:02:00 PREVENTED FROM HAVING FROM
00:22:02:00 00:22:02:00 HAVING TO ENTER THE HOMELESS
00:22:02:00 00:22:05:00 SERVICES SYSTEM AND IN FISCAL
00:22:05:00 00:22:06:00 YEAR TODAY TWO HUNDRED AND
00:22:06:00 00:22:08:00 THIRTY FIVE HOMELESS
00:22:08:00 00:22:09:00 INDIVIDUALS HAVE BEEN
00:22:09:00 00:22:15:00 PERMANENTLY HOUSED COVID-19 HAD
00:22:15:00 00:22:16:00 A SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON THE
00:22:16:00 00:22:19:00 VBAC WORKFORCE.
00:22:19:00 00:22:20:00 OUR STAFF ARE NOT JUST
00:22:20:00 00:22:21:00 DEDICATED PUBLIC HEALTH
00:22:21:00 00:22:24:00 PROFESSIONALS THEY ARE ALSO
00:22:24:00 00:22:25:00 BOSTON RESIDENTS AND COMMUNITY
00:22:25:00 00:22:28:00 MEMBERS WHO ARE FEELING THE
00:22:28:00 00:22:29:00 IMPACTS OF COVID NOT JUST AT
00:22:29:00 00:22:31:00 WORK BUT AT HOME AS WELL.
00:22:31:00 00:22:32:00 THROUGHOUT THE FISCAL YEAR
00:22:32:00 00:22:35:00 ABOUT TWO THIRD OF OUR STAFF
00:22:35:00 00:22:36:00 WERE REPORTING TO WORK IN
00:22:36:00 00:22:39:00 PERSON ON THE FRONT LINES STAFF
00:22:39:00 00:22:40:00 EXPERIENCE ONE HUNDRED AND
00:22:40:00 00:22:43:00 SEVENTY EIGHT POSITIVE TESTS
00:22:43:00 00:22:46:00 AND WE HAVE AND HAD 22 HUNDRED
00:22:46:00 00:22:48:00 AND TWENTY TWO TIMES WE HAVE
00:22:48:00 00:22:51:00 WORKED TO MAKE TESTING
00:22:51:00 00:22:52:00 OF VACCINATIONS AS ACCESSIBLE
00:22:52:00 00:22:55:00 AS POSSIBLE TO COMMISSION STAFF
00:22:55:00 00:22:56:00 EIGHT THOUSAND ONE HUNDRED AND
00:22:56:00 00:22:59:00 EIGHT STAFF DOCUMENTED AS
00:22:59:00 00:23:03:00 VACCINATED TODAY INCLUDING ONE
00:23:03:00 00:23:03:00 THAT NUMBER THREE HUNDRED
00:23:03:00 00:23:06:00 THIRTY THREE EMS STAFF THIS
00:23:06:00 00:23:10:00 FALL IT BECAME APPARENT THAT
00:23:10:00 00:23:11:00 CHILD CARE WAS AN URGENT ISSUE
00:23:11:00 00:23:14:00 FOR MANY OF OUR TEAM MEMBERS.
00:23:14:00 00:23:15:00 WE ORGANIZED AN INTERNAL WORK
00:23:15:00 00:23:18:00 GROUP ON THE ISSUE SERVICE
00:23:18:00 00:23:19:00 STAFF TO UNDERSTAND THE PROBLEM
00:23:19:00 00:23:22:00 IN ASSISTED CHILDCARE RESOURCES
00:23:22:00 00:23:26:00 IN THE UPCOMING FISCAL YEAR
00:23:26:00 00:23:26:00 BUDGET.

00:23:26:00 00:23:27:00 YOU WOULD SEE BEFORE YOU THAT
00:23:27:00 00:23:29:00 THERE ARE TWO NEW INITIATIVES
00:23:29:00 00:23:30:00 THAT I'D LIKE TO HIGHLIGHT.
00:23:30:00 00:23:31:00 ONE IS AN EMPLOYEE FAMILY
00:23:31:00 00:23:34:00 SUPPORT MANAGER.
00:23:34:00 00:23:35:00 IN THE SECOND ONE IS AN
00:23:35:00 00:23:38:00 OCCUPATIONAL HEALTH AND SAFETY
00:23:38:00 00:23:38:00 OFFICER.
00:23:38:00 00:23:39:00 BOTH OF THESE POSITIONS ARE TO
00:23:39:00 00:23:41:00 ENSURE THAT OUR STAFF HAVE WHAT
00:23:41:00 00:23:45:00 THEY NEED SO THAT THE THE CAN
00:23:45:00 00:23:46:00 FULFILL CONTINUE TO FULFILL
00:23:46:00 00:23:49:00 THEIR VITAL ROLES.
00:23:49:00 00:23:53:00 LASTLY ON REOPENING INTERNALLY
00:23:53:00 00:23:54:00 EXTERNALLY THE COMMISSION IS
00:23:54:00 00:23:57:00 PREPARING FOR A SAFE AND
00:23:57:00 00:23:57:00 HEALTHY REOPENING.
00:23:57:00 00:24:01:00 VBAC HAS DEVELOPED METRICS TO
00:24:01:00 00:24:02:00 MONITOR THE PROGRESS OF THE
00:24:02:00 00:24:04:00 CITY'S RESPONSE TO GUIDE
00:24:04:00 00:24:05:00 DECISION MAKING AND TO SHAPE
00:24:05:00 00:24:09:00 OUR RESPONSE MOVING FORWARD
00:24:09:00 00:24:10:00 DURING THE COVID-19 PANDEMIC AS
00:24:10:00 00:24:12:00 VACCINE DISTRIBUTION CONTINUES,
00:24:12:00 00:24:13:00 WE WILL EVALUATE OUR METRICS
00:24:13:00 00:24:16:00 AND MAKE IMPROVEMENTS TO BEST
00:24:16:00 00:24:17:00 INFORM YOU OPENING IN THE CITY
00:24:17:00 00:24:21:00 OF BOSTON AND VBAC WORKS WITH
00:24:21:00 00:24:24:00 OTHER DEPARTMENTS INCLUDING DSD
00:24:24:00 00:24:28:00 AND THE LICENSING BOARD IN
00:24:28:00 00:24:29:00 ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT TO REVIEW
00:24:29:00 00:24:32:00 PROPOSED REOPENING PLANTS FOR
00:24:32:00 00:24:33:00 LOCAL BUSINESSES AND COMMUNITY
00:24:33:00 00:24:36:00 EVENTS AND WE'LL CONTINUE WORK
00:24:36:00 00:24:37:00 CLOSELY TO MONITOR THESE
00:24:37:00 00:24:40:00 REQUESTS THAT ARE COMING
00:24:40:00 00:24:43:00 FORWARD AND CONTINUE TO DEAL
00:24:43:00 00:24:44:00 WITH THE CHALLENGE OF THE FACT
00:24:44:00 00:24:47:00 THAT THE PUBLIC HAS A
00:24:47:00 00:24:48:00 PERCEPTION THAT COVID-19 RISK
00:24:48:00 00:24:52:00 HAS DECREASED IN THAT WE CAN GO
00:24:52:00 00:24:54:00 BACK TO NORMAL WITHOUT ANY
00:24:54:00 00:24:58:00 RESTRICTIONS ON THE INFECTIOUS
00:24:58:00 00:24:59:00 DISEASE BUREAU HAS ALSO BEEN
00:24:59:00 00:25:03:00 PROVIDING SUPPORT TO MORE SINCE
00:25:03:00 00:25:03:00 TWENTY THREE COLLEGES AND
00:25:03:00 00:25:06:00 UNIVERSITIES FOR TESTING AND
00:25:06:00 00:25:09:00 CONTACT TRACING EFFORTS AND IN
00:25:09:00 00:25:10:00 TERMS OF OUR OWN OPERATION
00:25:10:00 00:25:13:00 HERE, THE COMMISSION WHILE TWO
00:25:13:00 00:25:14:00 THIRDS OF OUR STAFF CONTINUE TO
00:25:14:00 00:25:18:00 REPORT IN PERSON THOSE WHO ARE
00:25:18:00 00:25:18:00 TELEWORKING ARE EXPECTED TO
00:25:18:00 00:25:20:00 START RETURNING TO ONSITE WORK

00:25:20:00 00:25:28:00 IN THE SUMMER AND UNDER THE
00:25:28:00 00:25:31:00 GUIDANCE IN STRATEGY DETERMINED
00:25:31:00 00:25:32:00 BY THE COMMONWEALTH VBAC IN
00:25:32:00 00:25:35:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH THE HEALTH AND
00:25:35:00 00:25:36:00 HUMAN SERVICES TEAM IS WORKING
00:25:36:00 00:25:40:00 TO CREATE EQUITABLE ACCESS TO
00:25:40:00 00:25:43:00 THE COVID-19 VACCINE ACROSS ALL
00:25:43:00 00:25:44:00 POPULATIONS AND NEIGHBORHOODS
00:25:44:00 00:25:44:00 IN THE CITY.
00:25:44:00 00:25:47:00 WE'RE WORKING TO ENSURE THAT
00:25:47:00 00:25:48:00 DISTRIBUTION EFFORTS INCLUDE
00:25:48:00 00:25:51:00 ACCESSIBILITY IN THOSE
00:25:51:00 00:25:51:00 COMMUNITIES AND NEIGHBORHOODS
00:25:51:00 00:25:55:00 HARDEST HIT BY THE PANDEMIC.
00:25:55:00 00:25:56:00 AND AS YOU KNOW WE HAVE
00:25:56:00 00:25:56:00 FOLLOWED THIS PLAN.
00:25:56:00 00:25:59:00 WE'RE THERE TO MODELS THAT HAVE
00:25:59:00 00:26:03:00 EVOLVED DEPENDING ON THE
00:26:03:00 00:26:03:00 PRIORITIES THAT WE WERE
00:26:03:00 00:26:07:00 FOCUSING ON AND AT THIS POINT
00:26:07:00 00:26:08:00 WE'RE DOING WE'RE PUTTING A LOT
00:26:08:00 00:26:11:00 OF ENERGY ATTENTION AND
00:26:11:00 00:26:11:00 RESOURCES TO INCREASE OUR
00:26:11:00 00:26:14:00 CAPACITY TO DO MORE VACCINATION
00:26:14:00 00:26:15:00 CLINICS THROUGHOUT THE CITY SO
00:26:15:00 00:26:15:00 WE CAN MEET PEOPLE WHERE
00:26:15:00 00:26:18:00 THEY'RE AT AND REALLY REMOVE
00:26:18:00 00:26:19:00 ANY BARRIERS TO TO PEOPLE TO
00:26:19:00 00:26:26:00 COME IN AND GET THE VACCINE.
00:26:26:00 00:26:30:00 YOU MAY HAVE SEEN THIS ALREADY
00:26:30:00 00:26:31:00 BECAUSE WE CONTINUE TO SHARE
00:26:31:00 00:26:34:00 THIS DATA ON A WEEKLY BASIS AS
00:26:34:00 00:26:37:00 OF MAY 18, ALMOST 60 PERCENT
00:26:37:00 00:26:38:00 OF THE RESIDENTS HAVE RECEIVED
00:26:38:00 00:26:41:00 AT ONE DOSE OF ANY OF THE
00:26:41:00 00:26:47:00 VACCINES AVAILABLE AND FORTY
00:26:47:00 00:26:48:00 SEVEN PERCENT ARE FULLY FULLY
00:26:48:00 00:26:51:00 VACCINATED.
00:26:51:00 00:26:52:00 SO THIS IS AN ENORMOUS PROGRESS
00:26:52:00 00:26:56:00 BUT WE STILL HAVE A LONG WAY TO
00:26:56:00 00:26:57:00 GO AND WE WANT TO BE CLEAR THAT
00:26:57:00 00:26:58:00 COVID IS FAR FROM OVER IN OUR
00:26:58:00 00:26:59:00 WORK TO GET THE REST OF THE
00:26:59:00 00:27:02:00 FOLKS THAT ARE ELIGIBLE TO GET
00:27:02:00 00:27:03:00 VACCINATED.
00:27:03:00 00:27:08:00 THE CITY VACCINATED QUICK.
00:27:08:00 00:27:09:00 SURE.
00:27:09:00 00:27:12:00 WHERE DO WE STAND IN TERMS
00:27:12:00 00:27:13:00 OF PERCENTAGE OF FOLKS THAT
00:27:13:00 00:27:17:00 HAVE BEEN VACCINATED BY RACE AS
00:27:17:00 00:27:23:00 YOU CAN ARE THE COMMUNITIES
00:27:23:00 00:27:24:00 OF AMERICAN INDIAN AND ALASKA
00:27:24:00 00:27:28:00 NATIVE ARE TERRIFIED WHEN TWO
00:27:28:00 00:27:32:00 ASIAN PACIFIC ISLANDERS SEVENTY

00:27:32:00 00:27:35:00 TWO PERCENT FORTY ONE PERCENT
00:27:35:00 00:27:36:00 OF BLACKS HAVE BEEN VACCINATED.
00:27:36:00 00:27:39:00 FORTY TWO OF LATIN IN SIXTY ONE
00:27:39:00 00:27:50:00 PERCENT WHITE ACCOMPLICE.
00:27:50:00 00:27:55:00 AND LASTLY ON RECOVERY EFFORTS
00:27:55:00 00:27:56:00 DURING A FLIGHT TWENTY ONE THE
00:27:56:00 00:27:58:00 OFFICE OF PUBLIC PREPAREDNESS
00:27:58:00 00:28:02:00 CONTINUE TO SUPPORT HEALTH AND
00:28:02:00 00:28:02:00 SOCIAL SERVICES,
00:28:02:00 00:28:03:00 RECOVERY PLANNING AND
00:28:03:00 00:28:06:00 OPERATIONS FOR THE CITY
00:28:06:00 00:28:07:00 OF BOSTON.
00:28:07:00 00:28:08:00 HE HAS BEEN WORKING TO GROW AND
00:28:08:00 00:28:10:00 ACTIVATE ITS COMMUNITY
00:28:10:00 00:28:11:00 RESILIENCE NETWORK MADE UP
00:28:11:00 00:28:14:00 OF APPROXIMATELY HUNDRED TWENTY
00:28:14:00 00:28:17:00 SIBOS FAITH BASED ORGANIZATIONS
00:28:17:00 00:28:18:00 AND OTHER SOCIAL SERVICE
00:28:18:00 00:28:22:00 ORGANIZATIONS THAT SERVE MUSLIM
00:28:22:00 00:28:22:00 COMMUNITIES.
00:28:22:00 00:28:25:00 WE ARE CONVENING A NUMBER
00:28:25:00 00:28:26:00 OF INTERNAL WORKING GROUPS TO
00:28:26:00 00:28:27:00 KICK START RECOVERY PLANNING,
00:28:27:00 00:28:30:00 MAINTAINING FOCUS ON EQUITY IN
00:28:30:00 00:28:34:00 THE COVID-19 RECOVERY AND IN
00:28:34:00 00:28:37:00 CLOSING I'D LIKE TO THANK MAJOR
00:28:37:00 00:28:41:00 JANEY THE OFFICE OF BUDGET
00:28:41:00 00:28:42:00 BUDGET MANAGEMENT TEAM AND
00:28:42:00 00:28:43:00 CHIEF MARTINEZ FOR THE
00:28:43:00 00:28:46:00 INCREDIBLE SUPPORT NOT JUST IN
00:28:46:00 00:28:47:00 THIS BUDGET PROCESS BUT OVER
00:28:47:00 00:28:48:00 THE ENTIRE YEAR.
00:28:48:00 00:28:50:00 I ALSO WANT TO THANK OUR BOSTON
00:28:50:00 00:28:53:00 PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION BOARD
00:28:53:00 00:28:54:00 OF HEALTH FOR THE CONTINUED
00:28:54:00 00:28:57:00 GUIDANCE AND LEADERSHIP AND WE
00:28:57:00 00:28:57:00 HAVE WORKED VERY CLOSELY WITH
00:28:57:00 00:29:00:00 OUR BOARD MEMBERS AND COVID-19
00:29:00:00 00:29:01:00 RESPONSE AND ARE REALLY
00:29:01:00 00:29:02:00 GRATEFUL FOR THEIR COMMITMENT
00:29:02:00 00:29:05:00 TO ENSURING THAT THE COMMISSION
00:29:05:00 00:29:06:00 IS CONTINUING TO BUILD ON AND
00:29:06:00 00:29:09:00 IMPROVE OUR PUBLIC HEALTH
00:29:09:00 00:29:09:00 SERVICES.
00:29:09:00 00:29:10:00 AND FINALLY, I ALSO WANT TO SAY
00:29:10:00 00:29:13:00 THANK TO OUR AGGRESSIVE FISCAL
00:29:13:00 00:29:16:00 TEAMS FOR HELPING US GET READY
00:29:16:00 00:29:16:00 FOR TODAY.
00:29:16:00 00:29:17:00 THERE'S A LOT OF WORK THAT
00:29:17:00 00:29:20:00 HAPPENS PRE HEARING FOR MANY
00:29:20:00 00:29:21:00 WEEKS AND MONTHS.
00:29:21:00 00:29:24:00 SO I WANT TO SAY THANK YOU TO
00:29:24:00 00:29:28:00 BOTH TEAMS AND ALSO I WANT TO
00:29:28:00 00:29:29:00 SAY THANK YOU TO OUR EXECUTIVE

00:29:29:00 00:29:31:00 OFFICE TEAM AND OUR STAFF.
00:29:31:00 00:29:32:00 THEY ARE AN OUTSTANDING TEAM
00:29:32:00 00:29:35:00 AND BOSTON IS LUCKY TO HAVE
00:29:35:00 00:29:36:00 THIS DEDICATED AND TALENTED
00:29:36:00 00:29:39:00 DIVERSE WORKFORCE WORKING WITH
00:29:39:00 00:29:39:00 US.
00:29:39:00 00:29:44:00 I'D LIKE TO TURN IT OVER TO TO
00:29:44:00 00:29:47:00 CHEERFULLY FOR AN IMMENSE
00:29:47:00 00:29:54:00 PRESENTATION.
00:29:54:00 00:29:55:00 ALL RIGHT.
00:29:55:00 00:29:58:00 THANK YOU PEOPLE HEARING ME
00:29:58:00 00:30:02:00 SOUND OFF ON FEEDBACK SO START
00:30:02:00 00:30:03:00 TREATING ME ALL RIGHT.
00:30:03:00 00:30:05:00 WELL, HEY, GOOD AFTERNOON
00:30:05:00 00:30:05:00 EVERYBODY.
00:30:05:00 00:30:09:00 AFTERNOON, CHAIRMAN BARCOTT,
00:30:09:00 00:30:13:00 THE MEDICAL COUNCIL I HAVE
00:30:13:00 00:30:14:00 MINIMIZED MY SCREEN RIGHT NOW
00:30:14:00 00:30:16:00 AND APOLOGIES THAT IT'S COULD
00:30:16:00 00:30:20:00 ALMOST SEE YOU IN PERSON.
00:30:20:00 00:30:24:00 WE DO CERTAINLY MISS SEEING YOU
00:30:24:00 00:30:25:00 BESIDES AT HEARINGS BUT AT
00:30:25:00 00:30:25:00 EVENTS EVERYTHING ELSE WE
00:30:25:00 00:30:28:00 NORMALLY WOULD BE ENCOUNTERING
00:30:28:00 00:30:29:00 EACH OTHER ALL THE TIME AND
00:30:29:00 00:30:32:00 GETTING REFERRALS FROM YOU,
00:30:32:00 00:30:33:00 MEETING OTHER PEOPLE IN GENERAL
00:30:33:00 00:30:34:00 MEETING WITH AND HOPEFULLY
00:30:34:00 00:30:36:00 WE'RE GOING TO BE RETURNING
00:30:36:00 00:30:36:00 THAT SHORTLY.
00:30:36:00 00:30:40:00 BUT RIGHT NOW THIS IS THE BEST
00:30:40:00 00:30:41:00 WE CAN DO AND WE'RE GOING TO
00:30:41:00 00:30:42:00 MAKE THE BEST OF IT.
00:30:42:00 00:30:45:00 MY NAME DJIBOUTI AND I DO THE
00:30:45:00 00:30:45:00 PLEASURE OF SERVING AS THE
00:30:45:00 00:30:49:00 CHIEF OF BOSNIA AND AND SO FOR
00:30:49:00 00:30:52:00 TWELVE YEARS NOW AND IN A LOT
00:30:52:00 00:30:53:00 OF WAYS I COULD NOT BE PROUDER
00:30:53:00 00:30:54:00 OF THE MEN AND WOMEN OF BOSNIA
00:30:54:00 00:30:56:00 AMSTELL SERVE AND MEET THE
00:30:56:00 00:30:59:00 PREHOSPITAL NEEDS OF BOSTON.
00:30:59:00 00:31:00:00 YOU KNOW, I SAY THAT KNOWING
00:31:00:00 00:31:03:00 THAT WE'VE HAD SOME YOU KNOW,
00:31:03:00 00:31:04:00 SOME INCREDIBLE YEARS WITH
00:31:04:00 00:31:08:00 RECORD SNOWFALLS, THE TERRORIST
00:31:08:00 00:31:28:00 ATTACK AT THE BOTTOM IN APRIL
00:31:28:00 00:31:29:00 IN TWENTY THIRTEEN THE BOMBINGS
00:31:29:00 00:31:30:00 THAT THERE'S BEEN A LOT
00:31:30:00 00:31:30:00 OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS BUT THE
00:31:30:00 00:31:31:00 LEVEL TO WHICH THIS DEPARTMENT
00:31:31:00 00:31:32:00 HAS STOOD UP AND SUSTAINED
00:31:32:00 00:31:32:00 EFFORTS ALL THESE MONTHS WITH
00:31:32:00 00:31:33:00 EVERYTHING THAT'S BEEN GOING ON
00:31:33:00 00:31:34:00 WITH THE FACT THAT EVERYONE

00:31:34:00 00:31:35:00 ELSE DID AND STILL WE OUR OWN
00:31:35:00 00:31:35:00 MEMBERS JUST LIKE EVERYBODY
00:31:35:00 00:31:36:00 WHO'S WATCHING THIS MAYBE HAD
00:31:36:00 00:31:37:00 CHILDREN AT HOME OR IN HIGH
00:31:37:00 00:31:39:00 SCHOOL SCHOOLING ARE TAKING
00:31:39:00 00:31:40:00 CARE OF OTHER PEOPLE OR OTHER
00:31:40:00 00:31:43:00 FAMILY MEMBERS WHO HAVE BEEN
00:31:43:00 00:31:44:00 FURLOUGHED OR WHO LOST JOBS.
00:31:44:00 00:31:47:00 NOW NONE OF US ARE IMMUNE TO
00:31:47:00 00:31:47:00 ANY OF THAT.
00:31:47:00 00:31:48:00 WE'VE BEEN FORTUNATE TO HAVE
00:31:48:00 00:31:51:00 WORK BUT IT'S AGAIN WE'RE WE'RE
00:31:51:00 00:31:53:00 ALL IN THIS TOGETHER AND WE DO
00:31:53:00 00:31:54:00 APPRECIATE THAT AND WE
00:31:54:00 00:31:55:00 APPRECIATE IT MORE THAN
00:31:55:00 00:31:57:00 ANYTHING.
00:31:57:00 00:31:58:00 THE WHAT EVERYBODY NOT JUST THE
00:31:58:00 00:32:01:00 COMMISSION DOES THAT PEOPLE ARE
00:32:01:00 00:32:02:00 GOING TO SHELTERS THE PEOPLE
00:32:02:00 00:32:03:00 WORK IN RECOVERY OR TWENTY FOUR
00:32:03:00 00:32:06:00 SEVEN DEALING WITH ALL OF THIS
00:32:06:00 00:32:09:00 DURING A PANDEMIC.
00:32:09:00 00:32:10:00 BUT OUR PARTNERS OF PUBLIC
00:32:10:00 00:32:14:00 SAFETY POLICE FIRE SCHOOL,
00:32:14:00 00:32:15:00 EVERYBODY THAT'S THAT'S THAT'S
00:32:15:00 00:32:17:00 ONE THING THAT THIS EXPERIENCE
00:32:17:00 00:32:18:00 THE LAST MORE THAN TWELVE
00:32:18:00 00:32:21:00 MONTHS NOW HAS I THINK REALLY
00:32:21:00 00:32:22:00 FOCUSED ON JUST HOW MUCH ALL
00:32:22:00 00:32:25:00 OF US IN THE CITY DEPEND ON
00:32:25:00 00:32:26:00 EACH OTHER TO GET THINGS DONE.
00:32:26:00 00:32:29:00 EVERY OFFICE IN THE CITY AND
00:32:29:00 00:32:32:00 JUST JUST TWO THINGS I'LL POINT
00:32:32:00 00:32:33:00 IT HAS BEEN AN EXTRAORDINARY
00:32:33:00 00:32:37:00 YEAR WITH SOME CHALLENGES BUT I
00:32:37:00 00:32:38:00 PERSONALLY HAVE RISEN TO THE
00:32:38:00 00:32:40:00 CHALLENGES SERVING THE
00:32:40:00 00:32:41:00 RESIDENTS WITH PROFESSIONALISM
00:32:41:00 00:32:44:00 AND CLINICAL EXCELLENCE AND I'M
00:32:44:00 00:32:45:00 JUST GOING TO BRING THE MASS
00:32:45:00 00:32:48:00 DOWN A LITTLE BIT BECAUSE IT'S
00:32:48:00 00:32:49:00 HARD TO TALK RIGHT NOW.
00:32:49:00 00:32:52:00 EVERYBODY ELSE IS THERE'S ON IT
00:32:52:00 00:32:52:00 .
00:32:52:00 00:32:53:00 I'LL POINT OUT TWO THINGS.
00:32:53:00 00:32:55:00 ONE IS OBVIOUSLY THE THE CALL
00:32:55:00 00:33:00:00 AND RESPONSE WHICH CERTAINLY IS
00:33:00:00 00:33:00:00 NOT OVER.
00:33:00:00 00:33:01:00 IT'S STILL GOING ON.
00:33:01:00 00:33:02:00 WE JUST IN A DIFFERENT PHASE
00:33:02:00 00:33:03:00 OF IT RIGHT NOW.
00:33:03:00 00:33:03:00 RIGHT.
00:33:03:00 00:33:07:00 AND WE ARE A PERSONAL FROM
00:33:07:00 00:33:11:00 BEGINNING TO TRY TO APPROACH

00:33:11:00 00:33:11:00 WITH WITH CAUTION USING
00:33:11:00 00:33:15:00 SCIENCE, USING OUR BEST
00:33:15:00 00:33:16:00 GUIDANCE FROM THE CDC AND YOU
00:33:16:00 00:33:19:00 KNOW, I'M PLAYING GOOD
00:33:19:00 00:33:19:00 INFECTION CONTROL PROCEDURES
00:33:19:00 00:33:22:00 OVER THE YEARS TO GET SAFELY
00:33:22:00 00:33:23:00 THROUGH IT AND HOPEFULLY TO
00:33:23:00 00:33:26:00 KEEP OUR FAMILIES AND LOVED
00:33:26:00 00:33:27:00 ONES AT HOME SAFE WHEN WE DO
00:33:27:00 00:33:27:00 GET BACK.
00:33:27:00 00:33:31:00 BUT ALSO TO ELIMINATE ANY KIND
00:33:31:00 00:33:34:00 OF EXPOSURE TO TO THE PUBLIC OR
00:33:34:00 00:33:35:00 TO THE NEXT PATIENTS WE SAW
00:33:35:00 00:33:36:00 THEY'VE BEEN SO DILIGENT ABOUT
00:33:36:00 00:33:38:00 CLEANING EQUIPMENT OUR FOLKS
00:33:38:00 00:33:42:00 CAME UP WITH A LOT OF DIFFERENT
00:33:42:00 00:33:43:00 WAYS TO IMPROVE BARRIER
00:33:43:00 00:33:46:00 PROTECTION AND TO BEGIN BY
00:33:46:00 00:33:46:00 USING PLASTIC SHEETING FOR SOME
00:33:46:00 00:33:50:00 THINGS THEY USED IN THE
00:33:50:00 00:33:50:00 BEGINNING WHEN FACED MASKS HAD
00:33:50:00 00:33:54:00 A SHORT SUPPLY ARE A DIVISION
00:33:54:00 00:33:57:00 THAT DOES MATERIALS MANAGE WAS
00:33:57:00 00:33:58:00 MANUFACTURING EQUIPMENT.
00:33:58:00 00:34:01:00 WE GOT A LOT OF HELP FROM THE
00:34:01:00 00:34:02:00 CITY AND OTHER PEOPLE TO HELP
00:34:02:00 00:34:05:00 US SOME EQUIPMENT AND SUPPLIES
00:34:05:00 00:34:06:00 AND THAT WAS GOOD.
00:34:06:00 00:34:08:00 BUT AGAIN IN THE END IT WAS A
00:34:08:00 00:34:09:00 LOT OF OUR PERSONNEL WHO REALLY
00:34:09:00 00:34:13:00 STEPPED UP AND EMBRACED NEW
00:34:13:00 00:34:14:00 WAYS OF DOING THINGS TO MAKE
00:34:14:00 00:34:16:00 SURE THAT WE COULD STILL CARRY
00:34:16:00 00:34:17:00 ON OUR MISSION DAY TO DAY.
00:34:17:00 00:34:20:00 AND LAST SUMMER WHEN AS I
00:34:20:00 00:34:24:00 NATION REALLY HAD AN AWAKENING,
00:34:24:00 00:34:26:00 YOU KNOW, TO THE PERSISTENT
00:34:26:00 00:34:28:00 IMPACTS AND OF OF RACISM,
00:34:28:00 00:34:36:00 INEQUITY, EXCLUSION THAT BECAME
00:34:36:00 00:34:37:00 BECAME EVIDENT NOT MUCH BECAUSE
00:34:37:00 00:34:40:00 MINNEAPOLIS DON'T REALIZE LIKE
00:34:40:00 00:34:41:00 THAT COULD BE ON ANY STREET
00:34:41:00 00:34:44:00 CORNER USA AND THE MEN AND
00:34:44:00 00:34:44:00 WOMEN OF BOSTON EMS CERTAINLY
00:34:44:00 00:34:47:00 UNDERSTAND THAT THE MEMBERS
00:34:47:00 00:34:51:00 HERE YES, THERE'S A LOT
00:34:51:00 00:34:51:00 OF CONCERTED CITY EFFORTS,
00:34:51:00 00:34:52:00 STATE FEDERAL EFFORTS TO
00:34:52:00 00:34:55:00 ADDRESS THIS WITH THE MEMBERS
00:34:55:00 00:34:55:00 HERE.
00:34:55:00 00:34:56:00 THEY WEREN'T SHY ABOUT TRYING
00:34:56:00 00:34:59:00 TO GET TOGETHER IMMEDIATELY IN
00:34:59:00 00:35:00:00 THE DAYS AFTERWARDS THE UNION
00:35:00:00 00:35:02:00 OFFERED UP SPACE AND HOSTED A

00:35:02:00 00:35:03:00 COUPLE OF LISTENING SESSIONS
00:35:03:00 00:35:06:00 FOR MEMBERS TO COME TOGETHER TO
00:35:06:00 00:35:10:00 TALK TO TRY TO GET TO ISSUES
00:35:10:00 00:35:11:00 NOT JUST HERE IN THE WORKPLACE
00:35:11:00 00:35:14:00 BUT IN THE WORK WE DO COME UP
00:35:14:00 00:35:15:00 WITH SOME IDEAS HOW TO ADDRESS
00:35:15:00 00:35:18:00 A LOT OF THE THINGS THAT ARE
00:35:18:00 00:35:18:00 BEING DISCUSSED AND MANY LEVELS
00:35:18:00 00:35:22:00 NOW AND THEY'VE ALREADY PUT A
00:35:22:00 00:35:25:00 LOT OF THINGS UP INTO EFFECT.
00:35:25:00 00:35:26:00 THERE WAS A LOT OF DIALOG.
00:35:26:00 00:35:28:00 THERE'S A LOT OF PROPOSED
00:35:28:00 00:35:30:00 SOLUTIONS AND SOME AND AND A
00:35:30:00 00:35:33:00 LOT OF DISCUSSION NECESSARY
00:35:33:00 00:35:34:00 CHANGES WHICH HAVE BEEN
00:35:34:00 00:35:37:00 EMBRACED AND I'M PROUD TO SAY
00:35:37:00 00:35:38:00 THAT A LOT OF PEOPLE HERE HAVE
00:35:38:00 00:35:41:00 ALREADY PUT INTO PLACE SO
00:35:41:00 00:35:42:00 AGAIN, THAT'S SORT OF WHY I CAN
00:35:42:00 00:35:44:00 SAY THAT PROBABLY EVEN OUT
00:35:44:00 00:35:45:00 OF OUT OF ALL MY YEARS I
00:35:45:00 00:35:48:00 PROBABLY CAN'T BE MUCH I CAN'T
00:35:48:00 00:35:49:00 THINK OF TOO MANY TIMES I'VE
00:35:49:00 00:35:50:00 BEEN MORE PROUD OF THE WORK
00:35:50:00 00:35:53:00 OF THE THE MEN AND WOMEN OF THE
00:35:53:00 00:35:53:00 SERVICE.
00:35:53:00 00:35:56:00 OK, ON THE SLIDE HERE JUST JUST
00:35:56:00 00:35:57:00 QUICKLY, THIS IS AN OVERVIEW
00:35:57:00 00:35:59:00 OF BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH AND
00:35:59:00 00:36:03:00 SINCE NINETEEN NINETY SIX M.A
00:36:03:00 00:36:04:00 LAUDRUP BOSNIA MUST BE KAMURA
00:36:04:00 00:36:07:00 THE BOSTON PUBLIC WAS
00:36:07:00 00:36:08:00 COMMISSIONED BY THE COMMISSION
00:36:08:00 00:36:08:00 WAS CREATED WELL BECAUSE WE
00:36:08:00 00:36:11:00 FORMERLY WERE PART OF THE
00:36:11:00 00:36:12:00 CITY'S DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND
00:36:12:00 00:36:13:00 HOSPITALS FOR THOSE WHO WERE
00:36:13:00 00:36:15:00 AROUND UPTIGHT NINETY SIX YOU
00:36:15:00 00:36:16:00 ALREADY KNEW THAT WERE TWO
00:36:16:00 00:36:19:00 TIERED SYSTEM WITH TWENTY ONE
00:36:19:00 00:36:19:00 BASIC LIFE SUPPORT AMBULANCES
00:36:19:00 00:36:23:00 AND WE'VE ADDED UP IN FIVE
00:36:23:00 00:36:24:00 ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT WHICH WE
00:36:24:00 00:36:27:00 HAD DURING DAY AND EVENING
00:36:27:00 00:36:27:00 SHIFTS.
00:36:27:00 00:36:28:00 WE'VE ADDED TWO ADDITIONAL
00:36:28:00 00:36:30:00 BONUS EMAILS IS DUE TO COVID-19
00:36:30:00 00:36:31:00 AND EVEN WHEN I CALL VOLUME
00:36:31:00 00:36:34:00 DIPPED BECAUSE OF THE CLOSURES
00:36:34:00 00:36:38:00 AND THAT BUSINESS IS BEING
00:36:38:00 00:36:39:00 CURTAILED AND A LOT OF THINGS
00:36:39:00 00:36:42:00 WE STILL TO KEEP UP THE EXTRA
00:36:42:00 00:36:43:00 STAFFING BECAUSE IT BECAME IT
00:36:43:00 00:36:46:00 WAS THE UNIVERSAL PRECAUTIONS

00:36:46:00 00:36:46:00 THAT YOU WERE TAKING AND EVERY
00:36:46:00 00:36:49:00 SINGLE CALL THE CLEANING
00:36:49:00 00:36:50:00 AFTERWARDS DOCUMENTATION TOOK A
00:36:50:00 00:36:53:00 BIT LONGER TO TURN CALLS OVER.
00:36:53:00 00:36:54:00 SO WE TRIED TO MATCH THAT BY
00:36:54:00 00:36:56:00 PUTTING ADDITIONAL UNITS ON.
00:36:56:00 00:36:57:00 WE TRIED TO GET ADDITIONAL
00:36:57:00 00:37:00:00 SUPERVISORS AND SUPPORT SPECIAL
00:37:00:00 00:37:01:00 OPERATIONS UNITS OUT THERE TO
00:37:01:00 00:37:05:00 HELP REPLENISH PEOPLE IN THE
00:37:05:00 00:37:06:00 FIELD AND TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
00:37:06:00 00:37:09:00 CAN BE READY FOR THE NEXT CALL.
00:37:09:00 00:37:10:00 WHEN HE CAME IN IN TWENTY
00:37:10:00 00:37:13:00 TWENTY RESPONDED TO ONE HUNDRED
00:37:13:00 00:37:13:00 FIFTEEN THOUSAND FIVE HUNDRED
00:37:13:00 00:37:16:00 THIRTY SEVEN CLINICAL INCIDENTS
00:37:16:00 00:37:17:00 AND THAT WAS A TEN PERCENT DROP
00:37:17:00 00:37:22:00 COMPARED TO THE PRIOR YEAR AND
00:37:22:00 00:37:23:00 THAT WAS PROBABLY DRIVEN MOST
00:37:23:00 00:37:26:00 BY THE FACT THAT MOST PEOPLE
00:37:26:00 00:37:27:00 WERE COMING INTO THE CITY.
00:37:27:00 00:37:30:00 I WAS OF OPERATION FOR
00:37:30:00 00:37:30:00 BUSINESSES ENTERTAINMENT AND
00:37:30:00 00:37:33:00 EVERYTHING WERE OR AND
00:37:33:00 00:37:37:00 EVERYBODY KNOWS THAT IN AND
00:37:37:00 00:37:41:00 WITH AND I'M SORRY.
00:37:41:00 00:37:43:00 SO WE HAD A TOTAL OF SEVENTY
00:37:43:00 00:37:45:00 FIVE THOUSAND EIGHT HUNDRED
00:37:45:00 00:37:48:00 TOTAL TRANSPORTS LAST YEAR
00:37:48:00 00:37:49:00 WHICH WAS A 12 PERCENT DROP
00:37:49:00 00:37:52:00 COMPARED TO A TWENTY NINETEEN
00:37:52:00 00:37:53:00 ALTHOUGH NOW WE'RE STARTING TO
00:37:53:00 00:37:57:00 SEE THAT THAT RETURN TO LEVELS
00:37:57:00 00:38:00:00 HIGHER OUR DAILY NUMBER
00:38:00:00 00:38:01:00 OF CLINICAL INCIDENTS, A DAILY
00:38:01:00 00:38:02:00 NUMBER OF TRANSPORTS IS NOW
00:38:02:00 00:38:05:00 STARTING TO INCH BACK UP AS WE
00:38:05:00 00:38:08:00 WE EMERGE TO TO RECOVERY IN
00:38:08:00 00:38:12:00 TOTAL RIGHT NOW WE HAVE FOUR
00:38:12:00 00:38:12:00 TWENTY SEVEN FULL TIME
00:38:12:00 00:38:15:00 POSITIONS IN BOSTON EMS AND
00:38:15:00 00:38:16:00 THREE HUNDRED AND NINETY NINE
00:38:16:00 00:38:18:00 OF THOSE ARE FOR UNIFORM
00:38:18:00 00:38:18:00 PERSONNEL.
00:38:18:00 00:38:22:00 THANKS AND THAT'S JUST OUR
00:38:22:00 00:38:26:00 INCIDENCE BY PRIORITY PRIORITY
00:38:26:00 00:38:30:00 ONE BEING THE MOST SEVERE ACUTE
00:38:30:00 00:38:34:00 PRIORITY TO BIT MORE URGENT BUT
00:38:34:00 00:38:35:00 CERTAINLY NOT LIFE THREATENING
00:38:35:00 00:38:38:00 AND THEN PRIORITY TRAIN FOR
00:38:38:00 00:38:42:00 WHICH OUR OUR LOWER PRIORITY
00:38:42:00 00:38:43:00 IMMEDIATE RESPONSE TIMES FOR
00:38:43:00 00:38:46:00 PRAYER WHEN IT STANDS THEIR
00:38:46:00 00:38:49:00 GOAL IN TWENTY TWENTY WAS SIX

00:38:49:00 00:38:53:00 MINUTES AND WE WERE ABLE TO TO
00:38:53:00 00:38:57:00 MAINTAIN THAT A QUICK REVIEW.
00:38:57:00 00:38:58:00 WE HAVE MANY DIFFERENT TYPE
00:38:58:00 00:38:59:00 CODES AND CITY CODES BUT THAT
00:38:59:00 00:39:01:00 GIVES YOU THAT BREAKDOWN THERE
00:39:01:00 00:39:05:00 THAT YOU SEE IS HOW WE IF YOU
00:39:05:00 00:39:06:00 AGGREGATED THEM ALL ILLNESS
00:39:06:00 00:39:09:00 INVESTIGATE INJURIES, CARDIAC
00:39:09:00 00:39:12:00 RELATED PSYCHOLOGICAL AND
00:39:12:00 00:39:13:00 RESPIRATORY THAT'S DO YOU HAVE
00:39:13:00 00:39:17:00 A BREAKDOWN PERCENTAGE WISE
00:39:17:00 00:39:18:00 ACROSS THOSE TOTALS THAT I GAVE
00:39:18:00 00:39:21:00 YOU IN TWENTY TWENTY WE
00:39:21:00 00:39:24:00 RESPONDED AT TWENTY EIGHT
00:39:24:00 00:39:25:00 THOUSAND SIX HUNDRED EIGHTY ONE
00:39:25:00 00:39:26:00 OF THE MOST URGENT PRIORITY ONE
00:39:26:00 00:39:29:00 CALLS WE STILL ARE ABLE TO TO
00:39:29:00 00:39:30:00 ACHIEVE OUR SIX MINUTE MEDIAN
00:39:30:00 00:39:36:00 RESPONSE TIME WAS GOING TO SAY
00:39:36:00 00:39:38:00 WE WILL CLOSELY MONITOR OUR
00:39:38:00 00:39:39:00 CALL TYPES ACROSS TO IDENTIFY
00:39:39:00 00:39:39:00 TRENDS.
00:39:39:00 00:39:42:00 IT WOULD FALL ON BOTH OUR
00:39:42:00 00:39:43:00 OPERATIONS AND OTHER CITY
00:39:43:00 00:39:44:00 SERVICES WHILE WE WORK WITH THE
00:39:44:00 00:39:46:00 CITY'S TRANSPORTATION
00:39:46:00 00:39:47:00 DEPARTMENT TO USE THAT ROADWAY
00:39:47:00 00:39:50:00 INSTEAD DATA TO INFORM
00:39:50:00 00:39:51:00 INFRASTRUCTURE IMPROVEMENTS AND
00:39:51:00 00:39:55:00 WE WHAT MAY BE PRIORITIZED FOR
00:39:55:00 00:39:59:00 BOB LEAN'S BEING CHANGE BIKE
00:39:59:00 00:40:02:00 LANES YOU NAME IT A LOT OF OUR
00:40:02:00 00:40:06:00 E.M.S. HISTORY IS USED TO TRY
00:40:06:00 00:40:10:00 TO INFORM SOME.
00:40:10:00 00:40:10:00 ALL RIGHT.
00:40:10:00 00:40:13:00 THAT PERSONNEL ARE OUR HIGHEST
00:40:13:00 00:40:17:00 PRIORITY AND AS YOU CAN SEE ON
00:40:17:00 00:40:18:00 THIS LINE HERE, THIS TELLS YOU
00:40:18:00 00:40:19:00 THE AVERAGE AGE OF SERVICE FOR
00:40:19:00 00:40:21:00 OUR OUR CURRENT WORKFORCE BY
00:40:21:00 00:40:25:00 RANK OF THE CITY HAS BEEN
00:40:25:00 00:40:25:00 RESPONSIVE TO OUR REQUEST TO
00:40:25:00 00:40:26:00 INCREASE THE NUMBER
00:40:26:00 00:40:28:00 OF PERSONNEL WITHIN BOSTON EMS
00:40:28:00 00:40:31:00 OVER THE LAST FEW YEARS AND WE
00:40:31:00 00:40:36:00 HAD A TWENTY FDNY SEVENTEEN FOR
00:40:36:00 00:40:37:00 AN F EIGHTEEN ANOTHER TWENTY F
00:40:37:00 00:40:40:00 NINETEEN FOR MORTIFIED TWENTY
00:40:40:00 00:40:44:00 THE MAJORITY MEMBERS ARE EMT
00:40:44:00 00:40:45:00 WORKING IN AMBULANCES AND A
00:40:45:00 00:40:48:00 DISPATCH OPERATIONS WITH ELEVEN
00:40:48:00 00:40:49:00 PERCENT IN THE RANK
00:40:49:00 00:40:51:00 OF PARAMEDIC PRINCIPALLY ALSO
00:40:51:00 00:40:52:00 INVOLVED IN ADVANCED LIFE

00:40:52:00 00:40:56:00 SUPPORT AMBULANCES AND PERCENT
00:40:56:00 00:40:56:00 SERVING IN SUPERVISORY AND
00:40:56:00 00:40:59:00 COMMAND RANK STAFF ROLES.
00:40:59:00 00:41:00:00 THE REMAINING SEVEN OR NINE
00:41:00:00 00:41:03:00 UNIFORMED INCLUDING MECHANICS
00:41:03:00 00:41:06:00 MATERIALS MANAGEMENT BUDGET
00:41:06:00 00:41:10:00 I.T. COMMUNICATIONS ENGINEERING
00:41:10:00 00:41:10:00 FACILITIES, ADMINISTRATIVE
00:41:10:00 00:41:14:00 STAFF, THE HIGH LEVEL SERVICE
00:41:14:00 00:41:15:00 WE SEEK TO PROVIDE IS A
00:41:15:00 00:41:15:00 COMBINATION OF BOTH THE
00:41:15:00 00:41:18:00 INVESTMENT WE MAKE IN PERSONNEL
00:41:18:00 00:41:19:00 IN THE EXPERIENCE THAT THEY
00:41:19:00 00:41:22:00 GATHER FROM YEARS ON THE JOB.
00:41:22:00 00:41:23:00 THE SECOND SHOT ON THE SLIDE
00:41:23:00 00:41:26:00 OVER AT THE BAR SHOWS YOU THE
00:41:26:00 00:41:27:00 THE AVERAGE LENGTH OF SERVICE
00:41:27:00 00:41:29:00 ON AVERAGE EVERY PIECE OF NINE
00:41:29:00 00:41:30:00 YEARS ON THE JOB THAT WAS
00:41:30:00 00:41:31:00 PROMOTED TO SUPERVISOR IN
00:41:31:00 00:41:50:00 COMMAND RANKS TEND TO STAY
00:41:50:00 00:41:51:00 UNTIL RETIREMENT AND THEIR
00:41:51:00 00:41:52:00 YEARS OF SERVICE ARE REFLECTED
00:41:52:00 00:41:53:00 IN AN WE ALSO HAVE VERY LITTLE
00:41:53:00 00:41:53:00 TURNOVER ON THE NOW UNIFORMED
00:41:53:00 00:41:55:00 SIDE RANKS OF DIVERSITY FOR
00:41:55:00 00:41:55:00 BUTTERFLIED TWENTY TWO.
00:41:55:00 00:41:56:00 BUT HEARING ON THIS CHART MY
00:41:56:00 00:41:59:00 BELOVED DO TO SEE I BELIEVE YOU
00:41:59:00 00:41:59:00 HAD THIS PRESENTATION EMAILED
00:41:59:00 00:42:03:00 TO YOU BUT IT DOES REMAIN AN
00:42:03:00 00:42:03:00 ONGOING PRIORITY FOR OUR
00:42:03:00 00:42:07:00 DEPARTMENT IS REFLECTING A
00:42:07:00 00:42:08:00 COMMUNITY THAT WE SERVE AND
00:42:08:00 00:42:08:00 ALTHOUGH WE RECOGNIZE WE DO
00:42:08:00 00:42:10:00 STILL HAVE WORK TO DO WE STRIVE
00:42:10:00 00:42:11:00 TO ENHANCE DIVERSITY AT ALL
00:42:11:00 00:42:14:00 RANKS RANKS COMPARED TO LAST
00:42:14:00 00:42:15:00 YEAR WE INCREASED THE NUMBER
00:42:15:00 00:42:18:00 OF MEMBERS OF COLOR FROM ONE
00:42:18:00 00:42:19:00 HUNDRED AND SEVEN TO 115
00:42:19:00 00:42:23:00 INCREASING FROM TWENTY SIX TO
00:42:23:00 00:42:23:00 TWENTY SEVEN PERCENT OF THE
00:42:23:00 00:42:23:00 DEPARTMENT.
00:42:23:00 00:42:26:00 WELL THIS MAY SEEM SMALL.
00:42:26:00 00:42:26:00 IT DOES REPRESENT SOME PERCENT
00:42:26:00 00:42:29:00 INCREASE IN OUR MEMBERS EIGHT
00:42:29:00 00:42:30:00 PERCENT INCREASE NOT BLACK
00:42:30:00 00:42:33:00 AFRICAN-AMERICAN MEMBERS AND A
00:42:33:00 00:42:34:00 TWELVE PERCENT INCREASE IN
00:42:34:00 00:42:37:00 HISPANIC MEMBERS INCREASES IN
00:42:37:00 00:42:37:00 OVERALL DEPARTMENT DIVERSITY IS
00:42:37:00 00:42:41:00 CHIEF TO OUR ENTIRE HIRING
00:42:41:00 00:42:42:00 PROCESS WHICH IS CONSTRAINED BY

00:42:42:00 00:42:45:00 THE PREREQUISITE OF BEING A
00:42:45:00 00:42:48:00 STATE CERTIFIED EMT TO APPLY
00:42:48:00 00:42:48:00 HERE.
00:42:48:00 00:42:49:00 OUR CURRENT ACADEMY CLASS VMT
00:42:49:00 00:42:53:00 RECRUITS IS SIXTY PERCENT
00:42:53:00 00:42:56:00 PERSONS OF COLOR IS EQUALLY
00:42:56:00 00:42:57:00 IMPORTANT THAT WE RETAIN
00:42:57:00 00:42:58:00 MEMBERS OF COLOR WHICH AS THE
00:42:58:00 00:43:00:00 PREVIOUS SLIDE SHOWED IS
00:43:00:00 00:43:01:00 POSITIVELY IMPACTED THROUGH
00:43:01:00 00:43:03:00 PROMOTIONS.
00:43:03:00 00:43:04:00 DIVERSITY AT THE LEADERSHIP
00:43:04:00 00:43:07:00 RANKS ALSO POSITIVELY IMPACTS
00:43:07:00 00:43:08:00 THE OVERALL DEPARTMENT CULTURE
00:43:08:00 00:43:11:00 AND INCLUSION.
00:43:11:00 00:43:12:00 SECOND TO EMT RECRUITS THE
00:43:12:00 00:43:15:00 COMMAND LEVEL DEPUTY
00:43:15:00 00:43:16:00 SUPERINTENDENT AND
00:43:16:00 00:43:16:00 SUPERINTENDENT RANKS COMBINED
00:43:16:00 00:43:20:00 ARE THE MOST DIVERSE GROUPS IN
00:43:20:00 00:43:21:00 OUR DEPARTMENT WITH FORTY THREE
00:43:21:00 00:43:22:00 PERCENT OF THE MEMBERSHIP
00:43:22:00 00:43:27:00 OF THE COMMAND STAFF, DEPUTY
00:43:27:00 00:43:28:00 SUPERINTENDENT, SUPERINTENDENTS
00:43:28:00 00:43:33:00 BEING MEMBERS OF COLOR.
00:43:33:00 00:43:36:00 THE CHART SHOWS THE UNIFORMED
00:43:36:00 00:43:37:00 PERSONNEL BY RANK THE TOTAL
00:43:37:00 00:43:40:00 NUMBER OF WOMEN THE DEPARTMENT
00:43:40:00 00:43:41:00 HAS INCREASED FROM THIRTY TWO
00:43:41:00 00:43:42:00 PERCENT LAST YEAR TO THIRTY
00:43:42:00 00:43:45:00 FOUR PERCENT THIS YEAR.
00:43:45:00 00:43:46:00 OUR CURRENT RECRUIT CLASS IS
00:43:46:00 00:43:49:00 PREDOMINANTLY WOMEN CURRENTLY
00:43:49:00 00:43:53:00 THIRTEEN OUT OF THE TWENTY UP
00:43:53:00 00:43:57:00 IN THAT CLASS OF FEMALE AND
00:43:57:00 00:43:57:00 PROMOTIONS IN DECEMBER
00:43:57:00 00:43:58:00 OF TWENTY TWENTY WE SAW
00:43:58:00 00:44:01:00 INCREASES IN THE DIVERSITY
00:44:01:00 00:44:01:00 OF THE DEPUTY SUPERINTENDENT
00:44:01:00 00:44:05:00 RANK WHICH INCLUDED BOTH RACE
00:44:05:00 00:44:05:00 AND GENDER.
00:44:05:00 00:44:07:00 SO AGAIN WE STILL HAVE WORK TO
00:44:07:00 00:44:14:00 DO BUT WE ARE EMBRACING THAT
00:44:14:00 00:44:16:00 ONE OF THE THINGS THAT THAT THE
00:44:16:00 00:44:19:00 MEMBERSHIP HERE THIS WAS
00:44:19:00 00:44:19:00 GRASSROOTS.
00:44:19:00 00:44:22:00 IT GREW OUT OF THE MEMBERSHIP
00:44:22:00 00:44:23:00 WAS THE FORMATION OF OF AN
00:44:23:00 00:44:29:00 AFFINITY GROUP HERE THE UNITED
00:44:29:00 00:44:30:00 COALITION OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL
00:44:30:00 00:44:34:00 EXCUSE SERVICE PROFESSIONALS OR
00:44:34:00 00:44:37:00 USE THE OF DEPARTMENT AFFINITY
00:44:37:00 00:44:41:00 GROUP ESTABLISHED IN THE SPRING
00:44:41:00 00:44:42:00 OF TWENTY TWENTY AND IS

00:44:42:00 00:44:44:00 DEDICATED TO ADVANCING EQUITY
00:44:44:00 00:44:45:00 AND INCLUSION WITHIN A
00:44:45:00 00:44:49:00 DEPARTMENT IS SIXTY DUES PAYING
00:44:49:00 00:44:53:00 MEMBERS AND THAT IS MADE NUMBER
00:44:53:00 00:44:54:00 OF ENHANCEMENTS ALREADY JUST
00:44:54:00 00:44:56:00 SINCE IT STARTED LATE LAST NOT
00:44:56:00 00:44:57:00 EVEN A YEAR AGO MOST NOTABLY
00:44:57:00 00:45:00:00 THEY'VE SOUGHT TO ADDRESS, SAY
00:45:00:00 00:45:01:00 THE LACK OF DIVERSITY IN THE
00:45:01:00 00:45:01:00 PARAMEDIC RANKS.
00:45:01:00 00:45:05:00 PARAMEDICS TO APPROXIMATELY
00:45:05:00 00:45:06:00 THIRTY SIX PERCENT MORE THAN
00:45:06:00 00:45:08:00 THE EMPLOYEES AND THERE ARE
00:45:08:00 00:45:12:00 SOME PROMOTIONAL OPPORTUNITIES
00:45:12:00 00:45:13:00 THAT AREN'T ALWAYS AVAILABLE TO
00:45:13:00 00:45:16:00 EMPLOYEES.
00:45:16:00 00:45:17:00 WHILE THE INTERNS CAN BE
00:45:17:00 00:45:17:00 PROMOTED TO DEPUTY
00:45:17:00 00:45:18:00 SUPERINTENDENTS AND
00:45:18:00 00:45:19:00 SUPERINTENDENTS AND SEVERAL
00:45:19:00 00:45:23:00 HAVE IN THE PAST COMMANDERS
00:45:23:00 00:45:24:00 RIGHT NOW ARE RELEGATED TO A
00:45:24:00 00:45:27:00 PERSON WHO ALSO BOSTON
00:45:27:00 00:45:31:00 PARAMEDIC CERTIFICATION USA HAS
00:45:31:00 00:45:32:00 SUCCESSFULLY SECURED OVER TWO
00:45:32:00 00:45:34:00 HUNDRED THOUSAND DOLLARS
00:45:34:00 00:45:34:00 WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT FUNDING
00:45:34:00 00:45:38:00 TO COVER ALL COSTS FOR SIXTEEN
00:45:38:00 00:45:39:00 DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES TO BECOME
00:45:39:00 00:45:42:00 CERTIFIED PARAMEDICS TO PROGRAM
00:45:42:00 00:45:43:00 AT BUNKER HILL COMMUNITY
00:45:43:00 00:45:43:00 COLLEGE AND TWELVE TO TAKE
00:45:43:00 00:45:46:00 ADDITIONAL COURSEWORK TO SECURE
00:45:46:00 00:45:47:00 ASSOCIATE'S DEGREES AND
00:45:47:00 00:45:50:00 PARAMEDIC STUDIES.
00:45:50:00 00:45:51:00 THESE SIXTEEN MEMBERS REPRESENT
00:45:51:00 00:45:53:00 SEVENTY FIVE PERCENT WOMEN
00:45:53:00 00:45:54:00 THIRTY SEVEN PERCENT BILINGUAL
00:45:54:00 00:45:58:00 MEMBERS NINETY FOUR PERCENT
00:45:58:00 00:45:59:00 MEMBERS OF COLOR AND SIXTY TWO
00:45:59:00 00:46:05:00 PERCENT ARE PARENTS WHO ARE AND
00:46:05:00 00:46:06:00 THEY ARE ALL ALSO MEMBERS
00:46:06:00 00:46:10:00 OF U.S. AND COMMITTED TO ITS
00:46:10:00 00:46:10:00 MEMBERS.
00:46:10:00 00:46:14:00 USIP IS OPEN TO ALL MEMBERS
00:46:14:00 00:46:17:00 OF THE DEPARTMENT.
00:46:17:00 00:46:22:00 IT'S THE THE MEN AND WOMEN FROM
00:46:22:00 00:46:23:00 THE DEPARTMENT WHO FORMED IT
00:46:23:00 00:46:25:00 FELT THAT IT SHOULD THEY WANTED
00:46:25:00 00:46:28:00 TO BE AS INCLUSIVE AS AS
00:46:28:00 00:46:32:00 POSSIBLE OF DUES PAYING MEMBER
00:46:32:00 00:46:33:00 .
00:46:33:00 00:46:33:00 IT'S OPEN TO ANYONE IN THE
00:46:33:00 00:46:36:00 DEPARTMENT AND SO THE IDEA IS

00:46:36:00 00:46:37:00 FOR THEM TO TO ADVANCED MEMBERS
00:46:37:00 00:46:38:00 TO HELP.
00:46:38:00 00:46:38:00 YES.
00:46:38:00 00:46:41:00 IT'S TELLING US TO DO OUR PART
00:46:41:00 00:46:44:00 BUT THEY THAT IT GIVES THEM
00:46:44:00 00:46:48:00 ANOTHER MEANS TO HELP TO TO
00:46:48:00 00:46:52:00 HELP PROVIDE ADVANCEMENT FOR
00:46:52:00 00:46:54:00 MEMBERS OF THE DEPARTMENT
00:46:54:00 00:46:55:00 OF AVENUES THAT BECOME OPEN TO
00:46:55:00 00:46:55:00 THEM.
00:46:55:00 00:46:59:00 AND AGAIN, THIS IS AN EXAMPLE
00:46:59:00 00:47:00:00 OF THE MEMBERS OF ITS
00:47:00:00 00:47:01:00 DEPARTMENT STEPPING UP TO
00:47:01:00 00:47:02:00 SUPPORT EACH OTHER BECAUSE A
00:47:02:00 00:47:03:00 COMPLETE DEPARTMENT PROGRAM IN
00:47:03:00 00:47:04:00 TWENTY AND TWENTY OR TWENTY
00:47:04:00 00:47:07:00 TWENTY TWO THEY'LL BE ELIGIBLE
00:47:07:00 00:47:08:00 TO APPLY FOR PROMOTIONAL
00:47:08:00 00:47:11:00 OPPORTUNITIES COSTUMES AND
00:47:11:00 00:47:12:00 MEMBERS OF THE BOARD OF USE ARE
00:47:12:00 00:47:15:00 ALSO WADDILL JOINTLY DEVELOP
00:47:15:00 00:47:15:00 DIVERSITY, EQUITY, INCLUSION
00:47:15:00 00:47:20:00 AND BIAS TRAINING PROGRAM
00:47:20:00 00:47:22:00 BECAUSE WE'RE FAMILIAR BOSTON
00:47:22:00 00:47:23:00 PUBLIC HEALTH OFFERS HAS ALWAYS
00:47:23:00 00:47:27:00 OFFERED UP TO DATE PROGRAMS
00:47:27:00 00:47:31:00 HERE FOR ADVANCING ANTI-RACISM
00:47:31:00 00:47:34:00 , FOR ADVANCING TO TRAINING ON
00:47:34:00 00:47:39:00 INCLUSION AND INEQUITY HERE FOR
00:47:39:00 00:47:42:00 ALL THINGS.
00:47:42:00 00:47:46:00 AND YES, WE WE WELCOME THAT BUT
00:47:46:00 00:47:47:00 THE MEMBERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT
00:47:47:00 00:47:48:00 AND THEN YOU SAY HEY, WE WANT
00:47:48:00 00:47:50:00 UNIFORM MEMBERS SERVICE TO STEP
00:47:50:00 00:47:54:00 UP AND TEACH THIS AND THEY ARE
00:47:54:00 00:47:54:00 EMBRACING AND THEY'RE WORKING
00:47:54:00 00:47:55:00 WITH THE COMMISSION AND THEY'RE
00:47:55:00 00:47:56:00 WORKING WITH THE CITY OFFICE
00:47:56:00 00:48:00:00 OF EQUITY AND DIVERSITY AS WELL
00:48:00:00 00:48:04:00 TO TO MAKE SURE THEY'RE ON THE
00:48:04:00 00:48:05:00 SAME PAGE AS THEY HAVE WITH
00:48:05:00 00:48:05:00 THAT.
00:48:05:00 00:48:08:00 SO THEY'RE STEPPING UP WE ARE
00:48:08:00 00:48:09:00 STEPPING UP TO MEET THE
00:48:09:00 00:48:11:00 CHALLENGES CITY ACADEMY WE'VE
00:48:11:00 00:48:15:00 HAD GOOD SUCCESS WORKING WITH
00:48:15:00 00:48:19:00 THE CITY'S OFFICE OF WORKFORCE
00:48:19:00 00:48:20:00 DEVELOPMENT CITY ACADEMY AS
00:48:20:00 00:48:23:00 PART OF AN ONGOING PRIORITY.
00:48:23:00 00:48:24:00 OUR DEPARTMENT HAS PARTNERED
00:48:24:00 00:48:27:00 WITH THEM OVER THE LAST FOUR
00:48:27:00 00:48:30:00 YEARS IN THIS THEY'VE FUNDED
00:48:30:00 00:48:34:00 SEVEN COHORTS OF CITY RESIDENTS
00:48:34:00 00:48:35:00 WHO ARE ABLE TO TAKE AN EMT

00:48:35:00 00:48:39:00 COURSE AND CERTIFICATION IN
00:48:39:00 00:48:41:00 WHICH THE COURSES ARE OF COURSE
00:48:41:00 00:48:42:00 THAT THE PRICES FOR THE CLASS
00:48:42:00 00:48:45:00 THAT WE OFFER HERE, THE
00:48:45:00 00:48:46:00 EXPENSES FOR THE TUITION FOR IT
00:48:46:00 00:48:50:00 IS COVERED BY BY THIS PROGRAM
00:48:50:00 00:48:53:00 OFFERED BY THE CITY OF BOSTON.
00:48:53:00 00:48:54:00 IT'S BEEN PARTICULARLY
00:48:54:00 00:48:57:00 BENEFICIAL FOR RESIDENTS BY
00:48:57:00 00:48:58:00 CITY AND BECAUSE WE DO OFFER
00:48:58:00 00:49:01:00 THIS EMT TRAINING HERE TWICE
00:49:01:00 00:49:04:00 THE PERSON APPEARS IN FOUR JOBS
00:49:04:00 00:49:06:00 AT BOSTON EMS AND AND EVEN IF
00:49:06:00 00:49:08:00 THEY DECIDE THAT THEY DON'T
00:49:08:00 00:49:09:00 WANT TO USE THAT BOSTON MASS
00:49:09:00 00:49:10:00 THEY COULD USE TO GO SOMEWHERE
00:49:10:00 00:49:13:00 ELSE AND THEY SAY HEY, I KIND
00:49:13:00 00:49:14:00 OF LIKE THIS BUT MAYBE THIS
00:49:14:00 00:49:14:00 GIVE ME CONFIDENCE TO GO FOR
00:49:14:00 00:49:16:00 NURSING OR SOMETHING ELSE.
00:49:16:00 00:49:17:00 GOD BLESS THEM BECAUSE THEY'RE
00:49:17:00 00:49:17:00 GOING TO STEP UP HERE.
00:49:17:00 00:49:20:00 WE'D RATHER KEEP THEM HERE IN
00:49:20:00 00:49:23:00 BOSTON EMS BUT AGAIN THIS IS A
00:49:23:00 00:49:24:00 VERY GOOD AN OPPORTUNITY WHERE
00:49:24:00 00:49:27:00 THERE ARE ACTUALLY JOBS AT
00:49:27:00 00:49:28:00 BECAUSE WE DO DO HIRING TWICE A
00:49:28:00 00:49:31:00 YEAR BECAUSE OF OUR AVERAGE
00:49:31:00 00:49:32:00 ATTRITION RATE RIGHT NOW WE'VE
00:49:32:00 00:49:33:00 BEEN AVERAGING ABOUT TWENTY ONE
00:49:33:00 00:49:36:00 PEOPLE PER YEAR BETWEEN
00:49:36:00 00:49:37:00 RETIREMENTS OF PEOPLE WHO MOVE
00:49:37:00 00:49:39:00 ON INTO OTHER CAREERS.
00:49:39:00 00:49:40:00 AND SO WE DO HAVE THE
00:49:40:00 00:49:44:00 OPPORTUNITY TO BRING PEOPLE ON
00:49:44:00 00:49:47:00 EXCELLENT SPEAKING WITH OUR
00:49:47:00 00:49:51:00 ACADEMY BUT BY TRAINING
00:49:51:00 00:49:52:00 DIVISION IS COMPRISED OF A
00:49:52:00 00:49:55:00 SUPERINTENDENT FIVE TRAINING
00:49:55:00 00:49:55:00 CAPTAINS, ANALYST COORDINATOR
00:49:55:00 00:49:59:00 AS WELL AS PERSONNEL WHO GET
00:49:59:00 00:49:59:00 ASSIGNED FROM THE FIELD TO
00:49:59:00 00:50:02:00 SUPPORT TRAINING PROGRAMS EACH
00:50:02:00 00:50:03:00 NEW EMT RECEIVES AN ADDITIONAL
00:50:03:00 00:50:06:00 SIGNAL THEY'RE ALREADY TEAM
00:50:06:00 00:50:07:00 WHEN WE HIRE THEM THEY GET AN
00:50:07:00 00:50:10:00 ADDITIONAL SIX MONTHS OF FULL
00:50:10:00 00:50:11:00 TIME TRAINING TO LEARN HOW TO
00:50:11:00 00:50:14:00 BECOME BOSS NEW CMT WE'RE THE
00:50:14:00 00:50:18:00 ONLY ONES GOT SERVICE IN THE
00:50:18:00 00:50:19:00 COUNTRY THAT THAT DOES AS MUCH
00:50:19:00 00:50:21:00 TRAINING FOR PARAMEDIC
00:50:21:00 00:50:22:00 PROMOTIONS OUR CANDIDATES WILL
00:50:22:00 00:50:22:00 PARAMEDIC CERTIFICATION WHO

00:50:22:00 00:50:25:00 PASS THAT PROMOTIONAL EXAM
00:50:25:00 00:50:26:00 PROCESS HAVE TO COMPLETE THREE
00:50:26:00 00:50:29:00 MONTH FIELD AN INTERNSHIP AND
00:50:29:00 00:50:30:00 THEY FINALLY AND ALL REVIEW
00:50:30:00 00:50:33:00 BOARD WITH CONTROL POSITIONS
00:50:33:00 00:50:34:00 BEFORE THEY GET CLEARED TO GO
00:50:34:00 00:50:37:00 ON TO PRACTICE PARAMEDICS HERE
00:50:37:00 00:50:38:00 SUPERVISORS COMMAND STAFF
00:50:38:00 00:50:41:00 PERSONNEL ALSO RECEIVE SEVERAL
00:50:41:00 00:50:42:00 WEEKS OF ADDITIONAL FULL TIME
00:50:42:00 00:50:44:00 TRAINING AS WELL.
00:50:44:00 00:50:45:00 ALL OF OUR TRAINING MEET STATE
00:50:45:00 00:50:46:00 CERTIFIED CERTIFICATION
00:50:46:00 00:50:48:00 REQUIREMENTS IS PROVIDED
00:50:48:00 00:50:49:00 IN-HOUSE PERSONNEL TRAINING
00:50:49:00 00:50:52:00 DIVISION WORKS WITH INTERNAL
00:50:52:00 00:50:53:00 AND EXTERNAL PERSONNEL TO
00:50:53:00 00:50:56:00 AUGMENT OUR TRAINING CURRICULUM
00:50:56:00 00:50:57:00 AND TO ENSURE THE CONTINUED
00:50:57:00 00:50:57:00 ADVANCEMENT OF SKILLS
00:50:57:00 00:51:00:00 PARTNERSHIP THE BOSTON OFFICE
00:51:00:00 00:51:01:00 OF EMERGENCY MANAGEMENT.
00:51:01:00 00:51:04:00 WE'VE ALSO COORDINATED FIVE
00:51:04:00 00:51:05:00 MAJOR LEADERSHIP TRAININGS IN
00:51:05:00 00:51:07:00 THE PAST FIVE YEARS, TAUGHT BY
00:51:07:00 00:51:08:00 THE HARVARD NATIONAL
00:51:08:00 00:51:08:00 PREPAREDNESS LEADERSHIP
00:51:08:00 00:51:11:00 INITIATIVE AND THESE TRAININGS
00:51:11:00 00:51:12:00 HAVE BEEN VIRTUAL.
00:51:12:00 00:51:16:00 DO THE PANDEMIC DOES NOT ONLY
00:51:16:00 00:51:16:00 INCLUDE PERSONNEL SOME BOSTON
00:51:16:00 00:51:19:00 BUT HUNDREDS OF LEADERS FROM
00:51:19:00 00:51:20:00 ACROSS BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH,
00:51:20:00 00:51:23:00 BOSTON PUBLIC SAFETY, EMERGENCY
00:51:23:00 00:51:24:00 MANAGEMENT OF THE CITY
00:51:24:00 00:51:27:00 DEPARTMENTS TO PROMOTE INTERREG
00:51:27:00 00:51:27:00 AND INTERJURISDICTIONAL
00:51:27:00 00:51:35:00 COORDINATION NEXT QUICK MAP
00:51:35:00 00:51:36:00 OF CITY SHOWS WHERE THOSE
00:51:36:00 00:51:37:00 AMBULANCES I TALKED ABOUT ARE
00:51:37:00 00:51:38:00 BLUE.
00:51:38:00 00:51:39:00 THE RED DOTS ACTUALLY SHOW
00:51:39:00 00:51:43:00 WHERE WE HAVE STATION GARAGES
00:51:43:00 00:51:46:00 AND THE BLUE SKIES OF LIFE SHOW
00:51:46:00 00:51:47:00 WHERE AMBULANCES ARE SET TO
00:51:47:00 00:51:51:00 POST HAVE AMBULANCES AND WE
00:51:51:00 00:51:52:00 HAVE GARAGES FOR A LOT
00:51:52:00 00:52:12:00 OF AMBULANCES TO CREWS TO PICK
00:52:12:00 00:52:13:00 UP A TRUCK SOMEWHERE ELSE AND
00:52:13:00 00:52:13:00 THEN TRAVEL OFF TO THEIR
00:52:13:00 00:52:14:00 RESPONSE AREA TO COVER THAT AND
00:52:14:00 00:52:15:00 THAT'S WHAT I'VE REPRESENTED ON
00:52:15:00 00:52:15:00 THAT SITE.
00:52:15:00 00:52:16:00 IN ADDITION TO OK, I ALREADY

00:52:16:00 00:52:17:00 MENTIONED THAT OK AND QUICKLY
00:52:17:00 00:52:18:00 THERE IS A NEW TRAINING
00:52:18:00 00:52:18:00 FACILITY AND GARAGE WHICH IS
00:52:18:00 00:52:19:00 WELL INTO DESIGN AND IS
00:52:19:00 00:52:22:00 ACTUALLY IS GETTING READY TO GO
00:52:22:00 00:52:25:00 OUT FOR BIDS FOR CONSTRUCTION
00:52:25:00 00:52:27:00 ON ON WALL STREET OUT IN WEST
00:52:27:00 00:52:29:00 ROXBURY.
00:52:29:00 00:52:30:00 IT'S INCREDIBLY APPRECIATIVE
00:52:30:00 00:52:33:00 OF THE CITY OF BOSTON FOR THIS
00:52:33:00 00:52:34:00 TO THIS BODY, TO THE MAYOR AND
00:52:34:00 00:52:35:00 ALL THE DIFFERENT CITY
00:52:35:00 00:52:38:00 DEPARTMENTS HEALTH TO MAKE TO
00:52:38:00 00:52:41:00 MAKE TO MAKE THIS A REALITY
00:52:41:00 00:52:42:00 BESIDES BEING A TRAINING
00:52:42:00 00:52:43:00 ACADEMY AND A PLACE WHERE WE
00:52:43:00 00:52:45:00 CAN DO TRAINING OUT THERE.
00:52:45:00 00:52:49:00 TWENTY FOUR HOURS A DAY WITHOUT
00:52:49:00 00:52:53:00 BOTHERING NEIGHBORS.
00:52:53:00 00:52:54:00 IT'LL ALSO INCLUDE A COUPLE
00:52:54:00 00:52:56:00 OF SPACE OUT THERE TO ADDRESS
00:52:56:00 00:52:57:00 AMBULANCE NEEDS OUT IN WEST
00:52:57:00 00:53:00:00 ROXBURY, HELP AUGMENT OUT IN
00:53:00:00 00:53:03:00 THOSE AREAS AND ALSO PROVIDE
00:53:03:00 00:53:04:00 SITE FOR TRAINING AMBULANCE OUT
00:53:04:00 00:53:05:00 THERE AS WELL.
00:53:05:00 00:53:08:00 DISCUSSIONS ARE ALSO UNDERWAY
00:53:08:00 00:53:09:00 WITH PUBLIC SOME PUBLIC
00:53:09:00 00:53:11:00 FACILITIES DEPARTMENT BOSTON
00:53:11:00 00:53:12:00 PLANNING DEVELOPMENT AGENCY AS
00:53:12:00 00:53:13:00 WELL AS THE OFFICE OF BUDGET
00:53:13:00 00:53:16:00 MANAGEMENT ADDRESSED ADDITIONAL
00:53:16:00 00:53:17:00 NEEDS IN OTHER CITY SECTIONS
00:53:17:00 00:53:20:00 INCLUDING THE SEAPORT AREA
00:53:20:00 00:53:21:00 CHARLESTOWN, BOSTON, BRIGHTON
00:53:21:00 00:53:27:00 AND FRANKLIN PARK.
00:53:27:00 00:53:31:00 OK, A QUICK UPDATE ON OUR
00:53:31:00 00:53:35:00 NARCOTIC RELATED ILLNESSES SO
00:53:35:00 00:53:39:00 THAT OTHER AND ENDEMIC THAT
00:53:39:00 00:53:42:00 WE'VE ALL BEEN DEALING WITH
00:53:42:00 00:53:46:00 CERTAINLY HAS NOT GONE AWAY AND
00:53:46:00 00:53:47:00 I KNOW THE STATES CAST SOME
00:53:47:00 00:53:50:00 LIGHT ON THAT WITH SOME OF ITS
00:53:50:00 00:53:53:00 RECENT REPORTING WITH INCREASES
00:53:53:00 00:53:58:00 THIS THAT WE'RE STARTING TO SEE
00:53:58:00 00:54:05:00 IN BEEN TWENTY TWENTY AND THAT
00:54:05:00 00:54:09:00 NUMBER OF DEATHS.
00:54:09:00 00:54:10:00 BUT BUT JUST QUICKLY TO SAY IN
00:54:10:00 00:54:13:00 TWENTY TWENTY BOSTON EMS
00:54:13:00 00:54:14:00 RESPONDED TO THREE THOUSAND
00:54:14:00 00:54:16:00 NINE HUNDRED FIFTY ONE
00:54:16:00 00:54:17:00 INCIDENTS THAT REVIEW OF OUR
00:54:17:00 00:54:20:00 DOCUMENTATION WERE FOUND TO BE
00:54:20:00 00:54:21:00 DETERMINED TO BE NARCOTIC

00:54:21:00 00:54:21:00 RELATED ILLNESS AND THAT'S A
00:54:21:00 00:54:24:00 ONE PERCENT INCREASE COMPARED
00:54:24:00 00:54:32:00 TO 2019 TWO THOUSAND FORTY
00:54:32:00 00:54:33:00 THREE AND OUR INCIDENTS
00:54:33:00 00:54:33:00 INCLUDED THE ADMINISTRATION
00:54:33:00 00:54:36:00 OF NOTKIN WHICH REPRESENTS A
00:54:36:00 00:54:39:00 TWO PERCENT INCREASE OR TWO
00:54:39:00 00:54:40:00 THOUSAND AND 19 AND IN
00:54:40:00 00:54:43:00 OCTOBER OF TWENTY TWENTY WITH
00:54:43:00 00:54:47:00 GOOGLE WE LAUNCHED THE HIGH
00:54:47:00 00:54:48:00 NARCAN PROGRAM TO THE
00:54:48:00 00:54:48:00 DEPARTMENT'S COMMUNITY
00:54:48:00 00:54:51:00 ASSISTANCE TEAM PROVIDING
00:54:51:00 00:54:52:00 NOTKIN MEMBERS TO OUR COMMUNITY
00:54:52:00 00:54:55:00 AFTER AN OVERDOSE.
00:54:55:00 00:54:56:00 WHEN YOU LOOK AT THAT INCREASE
00:54:56:00 00:54:59:00 IN THE AMOUNT OF NARCAN GIVEN
00:54:59:00 00:55:03:00 WHAT'S IMPORTANT TO KNOW HERE
00:55:03:00 00:55:06:00 IT ISN'T NECESSARILY MEMBERS
00:55:06:00 00:55:07:00 OF BOSS CMS ARE ADMINISTERING
00:55:07:00 00:55:10:00 MORE NARCAN AS A MATTER OF FACT
00:55:10:00 00:55:11:00 WE'RE SEEING MORE AND MORE
00:55:11:00 00:55:13:00 NARCAN OVER THE PAST FEW YEARS
00:55:13:00 00:55:13:00 .
00:55:13:00 00:55:14:00 TOO MANY INITIATIVES THAT HAVE
00:55:14:00 00:55:18:00 BEEN ADMINISTERED BY OTHER
00:55:18:00 00:55:19:00 PUBLIC SAFETY BOSTON FIRE,
00:55:19:00 00:55:22:00 BOSTON POLICE CERTAINLY BUT
00:55:22:00 00:55:26:00 MORE SO THROUGHOUT OUTREACH
00:55:26:00 00:55:27:00 WORKERS TO PEOPLE WHO ARE IN
00:55:27:00 00:55:31:00 RECOVERY SERVICES WHO SHELTER
00:55:31:00 00:55:34:00 WORKERS THROUGH PEOPLE WHOSE
00:55:34:00 00:55:38:00 FRIENDS AND FAMILIES OF OF
00:55:38:00 00:55:38:00 PEOPLE WHO ARE SUFFERING FROM
00:55:38:00 00:55:39:00 ADDICTION.
00:55:39:00 00:55:42:00 PEOPLE WHO HAVE BEEN TRAINED BY
00:55:42:00 00:55:43:00 BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS
00:55:43:00 00:55:46:00 LIKE THEY HOPE TO CARRY NARCAN.
00:55:46:00 00:55:47:00 IT'S NOT UNCOMMON NOW FOR US TO
00:55:47:00 00:55:50:00 ARRIVE AT THE SCENE OF A REPORT
00:55:50:00 00:55:51:00 OF SOMEBODY NOT BREATHING FOR A
00:55:51:00 00:55:54:00 NIGHT KONNIKOVA TO FIND THEM
00:55:54:00 00:55:55:00 THAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY STARTING
00:55:55:00 00:55:58:00 TO COME AROUND FROM FROM THAT
00:55:58:00 00:56:01:00 PERIOD.
00:56:01:00 00:56:03:00 THE FACT THAT MAYBE A COUPLE
00:56:03:00 00:56:06:00 OF DOSES THAT I CAN HAVE
00:56:06:00 00:56:07:00 ALREADY BEEN GIVEN BY ONE THAT
00:56:07:00 00:56:08:00 MAYBE THAT PERSON WAS CARRYING
00:56:08:00 00:56:09:00 ON BUDDY ADMINSTRATED
00:56:09:00 00:56:13:00 ADMINISTERED THEM BY WHO
00:56:13:00 00:56:13:00 CARRIES AN BECAUSE PERHAPS
00:56:13:00 00:56:17:00 PEOPLE WHO BOTH HAVE ADDICTIONS
00:56:17:00 00:56:21:00 THEY'RE CAREFUL TO TRY NOT TO

00:56:21:00 00:56:22:00 USE THEM AND THEY'RE WATCHING
00:56:22:00 00:56:25:00 OUT FOR EACH OTHER OR OTHER
00:56:25:00 00:56:26:00 BYSTANDERS THAT IT COULD BE SO
00:56:26:00 00:56:29:00 MUCH WORSE WORSE THE DEATH RATE
00:56:29:00 00:56:30:00 PROBABLY IN THE STATE BUT
00:56:30:00 00:56:32:00 CERTAINLY IN BOSTON HAD PEOPLE
00:56:32:00 00:56:36:00 UP AND PROACTIVE IN DOING THIS.
00:56:36:00 00:56:37:00 A LOT OF LIVES HAVE BEEN SAVED
00:56:37:00 00:56:40:00 BY GIVING OUT NOW AND THAT'S
00:56:40:00 00:56:44:00 WHY EVEN BEFORE WE WANTED TO
00:56:44:00 00:56:45:00 EMBRACE THE IDEA OF REPLACING
00:56:45:00 00:56:47:00 THAT I CAN'T WAIT LEAVING IT
00:56:47:00 00:56:51:00 BEHIND IF IF A PARENT HAS GIVEN
00:56:51:00 00:56:52:00 NARCAN I HAD TO ADMINISTER IT
00:56:52:00 00:56:55:00 TO UP TO A SON OR DAUGHTER WHO
00:56:55:00 00:56:56:00 THEY THOUGHT OR A HUSBAND WHO
00:56:56:00 00:56:59:00 HAD BEEN DOING OK AND THEN
00:56:59:00 00:57:03:00 RELAPSED AND AND USED WHO KNOWS
00:57:03:00 00:57:04:00 HOW SOON THEY'RE GOING TO NEED
00:57:04:00 00:57:06:00 THAT REPLACED SO IT'D BE
00:57:06:00 00:57:07:00 QUICKER FOR US TO JUST REPLACE
00:57:07:00 00:57:11:00 THERE TO MAKE SURE THAT THEY
00:57:11:00 00:57:11:00 HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO DO THAT
00:57:11:00 00:57:12:00 AGAIN.
00:57:12:00 00:57:14:00 SO THERE'S BEEN A LOT OF GREAT
00:57:14:00 00:57:15:00 WORK DONE AND OBVIOUSLY
00:57:15:00 00:57:16:00 RECOVERY WE'LL BE TALKING MORE
00:57:16:00 00:57:17:00 ABOUT THAT.
00:57:17:00 00:57:18:00 WHAT I WILL SAY THOUGH, WE'VE
00:57:18:00 00:57:28:00 ALSO SEEN SOME EXIDE SEASONALLY
00:57:28:00 00:57:32:00 WE SEE THE HIGHEST VOLUME THAT
00:57:32:00 00:57:33:00 OUR ACCIDENTS DURING THE SUMMER
00:57:33:00 00:57:35:00 MONTHS AND SOME OF THOSE VOLUME
00:57:35:00 00:57:36:00 OCCURS SOME OF THE WINTER
00:57:36:00 00:57:39:00 MONTHS.
00:57:39:00 00:57:42:00 I'M NOT SURE WHY THAT'S SO BUT
00:57:42:00 00:57:43:00 WHILE WE DO NOT SEE A
00:57:43:00 00:57:44:00 SIGNIFICANT INCREASE IN OVERALL
00:57:44:00 00:57:46:00 IN OR I CALL VOLUME FROM TWENTY
00:57:46:00 00:57:47:00 NINETEEN TO TWENTY WE DO SEE A
00:57:47:00 00:57:51:00 12 PERCENT RISE AND IN OUR EYE
00:57:51:00 00:57:51:00 AND PATIENTS WHO ARE EITHER
00:57:51:00 00:57:54:00 REFERRED TO THE MEDICAL
00:57:54:00 00:57:55:00 EXAMINER OR AN INCREASE IN
00:57:55:00 00:57:59:00 CARDIAC ARREST FROM 114 TO ONE
00:57:59:00 00:58:02:00 HUNDRED AND TWENTY EIGHT.
00:58:02:00 00:58:03:00 SO PEOPLE WHO WE'VE DETERMINED
00:58:03:00 00:58:06:00 TO NOT CORTICALLY AN ILLNESS
00:58:06:00 00:58:09:00 USING OUR DEFINITION THERE HAS
00:58:09:00 00:58:10:00 BEEN AN INCREASE IN THOSE WHO
00:58:10:00 00:58:11:00 ARE REFERRED TO THE MEDICAL
00:58:11:00 00:58:14:00 EXAMINER OR WHO WERE OUT WORK.
00:58:14:00 00:58:15:00 WE ATTEMPTED RESUSCITATION
00:58:15:00 00:58:18:00 PROBLEMS IN HOSPITAL AND THEN

00:58:18:00 00:58:21:00 THEY SUBSEQUENTLY DID SUCCUMB.
00:58:21:00 00:58:22:00 SO THERE HAS BEEN AN INCREASE
00:58:22:00 00:58:28:00 IN THAT THAT SADLY IN THAT RATE
00:58:28:00 00:58:33:00 AND AGAIN I'M NOT SURE WHY THAT
00:58:33:00 00:58:33:00 HAS HAPPENED BECAUSE WE HAVE
00:58:33:00 00:58:34:00 SEEN AN INCREASE IN THE NUMBER
00:58:34:00 00:58:37:00 OF KNOCKINGS BEEN GIVEN OUT BY
00:58:37:00 00:58:37:00 BYSTANDERS.
00:58:37:00 00:58:40:00 WE COORDINATE ON A DAILY BASIS
00:58:40:00 00:58:41:00 STILL WITH MEMBERS OF THE
00:58:41:00 00:58:42:00 BOSTON FIRE, BOSTON POLICE AND
00:58:42:00 00:58:44:00 RECOVERY SERVICES SHARING
00:58:44:00 00:58:45:00 INFORMATION WITH RECOVERY AND
00:58:45:00 00:58:49:00 COORDINATION ON THE SCENE ON
00:58:49:00 00:58:52:00 WHERE WE'RE ENCOUNTERING PEOPLE
00:58:52:00 00:58:53:00 IF THERE'S NEW SITES WHERE
00:58:53:00 00:58:56:00 PEOPLE MAY BE USING DRUGS,
00:58:56:00 00:58:56:00 WHERE THEY'RE OUT OF PUBLIC
00:58:56:00 00:59:00:00 VIEW WHICH COULD BE A REASON
00:59:00:00 00:59:04:00 WHY YOU KNOW, THERE WAS SOME
00:59:04:00 00:59:05:00 INCREASE IN DEATHS BECAUSE IF
00:59:05:00 00:59:08:00 NOBODY SEES YOU GO DOWN AND
00:59:08:00 00:59:08:00 THERE'S NOBODY THERE TO RESCUE
00:59:08:00 00:59:15:00 WITH NARCAN SAY PSYCHOVILLE
00:59:15:00 00:59:16:00 ENCOUNTERS TO DATE NUMBERS
00:59:16:00 00:59:19:00 OF BOSTON EMS HAVE HAD OVER
00:59:19:00 00:59:20:00 FIVE THOUSAND TWO HUNDRED
00:59:20:00 00:59:23:00 ELEVEN DOCUMENTED COVID-19
00:59:23:00 00:59:27:00 CONFIRMED POSITIVE PATIENT
00:59:27:00 00:59:27:00 ENCOUNTERS.
00:59:27:00 00:59:28:00 THOSE BOSTON RESIDENTS
00:59:28:00 00:59:31:00 IDENTIFIED THROUGH STATE
00:59:31:00 00:59:31:00 NUMBERS FOR BOSTON RESIDENTS
00:59:31:00 00:59:35:00 REPORTED TO BOSTON PUBLIC
00:59:35:00 00:59:36:00 HEALTH WHO TESTED POSITIVE FOR
00:59:36:00 00:59:38:00 COVID WHO WHO MATCH UP OUR
00:59:38:00 00:59:39:00 RECORDS OF PEOPLE THAT WE CARED
00:59:39:00 00:59:42:00 FOR AND ENCOUNTERED THIS MONTH
00:59:42:00 00:59:46:00 WITH CARING FOR AN AVERAGE
00:59:46:00 00:59:47:00 OF TWO COVID-19 PATIENTS PER
00:59:47:00 00:59:50:00 DAY COMPARED TO MANY OF LAST
00:59:50:00 00:59:54:00 YEAR WE WERE AVERAGING 56 PER
00:59:54:00 00:59:54:00 DAY.
00:59:54:00 00:59:55:00 SO BECAUSE YOU CAN SEE THE
00:59:55:00 00:59:58:00 NUMBERS HAVE CERTAINLY GOTTEN
00:59:58:00 00:59:59:00 BETTER THE MAJORITY
00:59:59:00 00:59:59:00 OF CONFIRMED POSITIVE PATIENTS
00:59:59:00 01:00:02:00 WE CAN'T HAVE EITHER
01:00:02:00 01:00:03:00 RESPIRATORY OR GENERAL ILLNESS
01:00:03:00 01:00:05:00 TYPE COLDS ALTHOUGH WITH
01:00:05:00 01:00:06:00 COMMUNITY PREVALENCE WE DO HAVE
01:00:06:00 01:00:09:00 TO ASSUME THAT MANY PATIENTS,
01:00:09:00 01:00:13:00 MANY PATIENTS POTENTIALLY HAVE
01:00:13:00 01:00:14:00 COVID-19 AND THAT WAS THIS CASE

01:00:14:00 01:00:17:00 THIS PAST WINTER WHERE AGAIN
01:00:17:00 01:00:18:00 PERSONS WHO WERE STRUCK BY CARS
01:00:18:00 01:00:20:00 OR PERSONS OR MOTOR VEHICLE
01:00:20:00 01:00:21:00 ACCIDENTS, PEOPLE WHO ARE
01:00:21:00 01:00:24:00 VICTIMS OF GUNSHOT WOUNDS WHO
01:00:24:00 01:00:25:00 COINCIDENTALLY ALSO TESTED
01:00:25:00 01:00:28:00 POSITIVE FOR COVID CALL
01:00:28:00 01:00:33:00 SCREENING IS AN IMPORTANT PART
01:00:33:00 01:00:36:00 OF OUR COMMON RESPONSE IS THE
01:00:36:00 01:00:37:00 BEGIN TO ACTIVELY COVID-19 IN
01:00:37:00 01:00:40:00 JANUARY OF TWENTY TWENTY THAT
01:00:40:00 01:00:41:00 INCLUDE 911 CALL SCREENING
01:00:41:00 01:00:43:00 PROTOCOLS FOR EARLY
01:00:43:00 01:00:44:00 IDENTIFICATION OF POSSIBLE
01:00:44:00 01:00:47:00 CASES WHICH WAS FIRST
01:00:47:00 01:00:48:00 INSTITUTED ON JANUARY 27TH LAST
01:00:48:00 01:00:51:00 YEAR.
01:00:51:00 01:00:52:00 WAY BACK THEN YOU REMEMBER THE
01:00:52:00 01:00:53:00 SCREENING QUESTIONS HAD TO DO
01:00:53:00 01:00:55:00 WITH TRAVEL HISTORY AND YOU'VE
01:00:55:00 01:00:56:00 BEEN TO CERTAIN PROVINCES
01:00:56:00 01:00:59:00 OF CHINA, THE MAINLAND CHINA
01:00:59:00 01:01:00:00 THEN AND THEN THE NUMBERS KEPT
01:01:00:00 01:01:03:00 EXPANDING UNTIL CERTAINLY THE
01:01:03:00 01:01:04:00 TRAVEL HISTORY BECAME USELESS
01:01:04:00 01:01:07:00 AND WAS MORE FOCUSED ON
01:01:07:00 01:01:07:00 SYMPTOMS OF EXPOSURE AND
01:01:07:00 01:01:10:00 CONFIRMED ILLNESS AND WE
01:01:10:00 01:01:11:00 INCORPORATED CLOSE THE CALL
01:01:11:00 01:01:12:00 SCREENING PROGRESS HAS BEEN AN
01:01:12:00 01:01:14:00 ESSENTIAL COMPONENT
01:01:14:00 01:01:15:00 OF PROTECTING OUR PERSONNEL 80
01:01:15:00 01:01:19:00 PERCENT OF THOSE TRUE COZIED
01:01:19:00 01:01:22:00 POSITIVE PATIENTS THAT WE LATER
01:01:22:00 01:01:23:00 IDENTIFIED AS HAVING
01:01:23:00 01:01:26:00 COVERED WERE ALSO FLAGGED AS
01:01:26:00 01:01:29:00 POTENTIALLY COVID RELATED BY
01:01:29:00 01:01:30:00 DISPATCHERS AND CALL TAKERS WHO
01:01:30:00 01:01:33:00 PUT IN THE NOTE TO A MONITOR
01:01:33:00 01:01:34:00 THE COMMENTS AND YOU SAID NOT
01:01:34:00 01:01:35:00 ONE OF THE COMMENTS WHICH WAS
01:01:35:00 01:01:38:00 CUE CREWS TO TAKE A LOT TO SAY
01:01:38:00 01:01:41:00 LIKE HEY TAKE PRECAUTIONS.
01:01:41:00 01:01:42:00 THERE'S SOMETHING IN THIS
01:01:42:00 01:01:43:00 PATIENT'S PRESENTATION HISTORY
01:01:43:00 01:01:46:00 OR WHAT THE FILM IS TELLING US
01:01:46:00 01:01:47:00 TO SUGGEST THAT THEY MAY HAVE
01:01:47:00 01:01:49:00 CALVIN AND SAMSA THAT WAS
01:01:49:00 01:01:50:00 REALLY THE FIRST SENTINEL WE
01:01:50:00 01:01:56:00 HAD OUR PERSONAL SAFETY AND
01:01:56:00 01:01:57:00 HEALTH AS HAS BEEN AND WILL
01:01:57:00 01:01:58:00 CONTINUE TO BE OUR NUMBER ONE
01:01:58:00 01:02:01:00 PRIORITY IF WE TAKE CARE OF OUR
01:02:01:00 01:02:01:00 MEMBERS THEY'LL BE BEST

01:02:01:00 01:02:02:00 PREPARED TO TAKE CARE OF OUR
01:02:02:00 01:02:04:00 PATIENTS.
01:02:04:00 01:02:05:00 THIS CONCLUDES THE EXCEPTIONAL
01:02:05:00 01:02:06:00 WORK OF OUR PEER SUPPORT
01:02:06:00 01:02:07:00 PROGRAM.
01:02:07:00 01:02:08:00 IT'S RAPIDLY ADJUSTED TO THE
01:02:08:00 01:02:09:00 CHANGING LANDSCAPE
01:02:09:00 01:02:12:00 TRANSITIONING SERVICES AND
01:02:12:00 01:02:13:00 RESOURCES TO A VIRTUAL PLATFORM
01:02:13:00 01:02:33:00 AND FOCUSING ON HOLISTIC
01:02:33:00 01:02:33:00 WELLNESS.
01:02:33:00 01:02:34:00 THIS PAST YEAR WE HOSTED CRISIS
01:02:34:00 01:02:35:00 INTERVENTION TRAINING TO EXPAND
01:02:35:00 01:02:36:00 THE NUMBER AND DIVERSITY OF OUR
01:02:36:00 01:02:36:00 PEER SUPPORT MEMBERS SO THAT
01:02:36:00 01:02:37:00 EVERYONE IN OUR DEPARTMENT HAS
01:02:37:00 01:02:38:00 SOMEONE ON THE TEAM THAT THEY
01:02:38:00 01:02:38:00 CAN FEEL COMFORTABLE REACHING
01:02:38:00 01:02:39:00 OUT TO.
01:02:39:00 01:02:39:00 AND AGAIN THAT'S IMPORTANT.
01:02:39:00 01:02:40:00 WE DO A VERY PEER SUPPORT
01:02:40:00 01:02:40:00 PROGRAM.
01:02:40:00 01:02:41:00 CERTAINLY COVID HAS PUT A LOT
01:02:41:00 01:02:43:00 OF STRESS THIS BOB MORE MORE
01:02:43:00 01:02:43:00 IDP'S MORE PSYCHIATRIC PRESSURE
01:02:43:00 01:02:47:00 ON CHILDREN AS DOCUMENTED
01:02:47:00 01:02:51:00 THAT'S REPORTED BY HOSPITALS.
01:02:51:00 01:02:52:00 THERE'S PRESSURE ON OUR
01:02:52:00 01:02:52:00 PERSONNEL ON SPENDING BACK
01:02:52:00 01:02:55:00 THERE AND WE MEET AGAIN THE
01:02:55:00 01:02:56:00 MEMBERS OF THIS DEPARTMENT
01:02:56:00 01:02:59:00 SAID, HEY, WE WANT TO IMPROVE
01:02:59:00 01:03:00:00 DIVERSITY IN THE MEMBERS OF OUR
01:03:00:00 01:03:03:00 PEER SUPPORT TEAM AND WE HAVE
01:03:03:00 01:03:04:00 DEVELOPED THAT WE'VE DONE ABOUT
01:03:04:00 01:03:07:00 THAT IN ALL RANKS AND ACROSS
01:03:07:00 01:03:08:00 RACE AND ETHNICITY TO MEET THAT
01:03:08:00 01:03:11:00 CHALLENGE THAT'S BEEN THAT'S
01:03:11:00 01:03:12:00 BEEN ACCOMPLISHED IN
01:03:12:00 01:03:15:00 COORDINATION WITH TRAINING
01:03:15:00 01:03:15:00 DIVISION AND THE INTERNATIONAL
01:03:15:00 01:03:16:00 TRAUMA CENTER.
01:03:16:00 01:03:19:00 WE ARE ROLLING OUT A BEHAVIORAL
01:03:19:00 01:03:20:00 HEALTH TRAINING THIS SUMMER
01:03:20:00 01:03:23:00 WHICH YOU'RE GOING TO WHICH
01:03:23:00 01:03:24:00 WILL SERVE OUR PERSONNEL AND
01:03:24:00 01:03:26:00 THEIR ABILITY TO CARE FOR
01:03:26:00 01:03:27:00 PATIENTS BY ALSO WITH
01:03:27:00 01:03:30:00 PSYCHOLOGICAL FIRST AID.
01:03:30:00 01:03:31:00 YES, BUT BUT ALSO FOR WELLNESS
01:03:31:00 01:03:34:00 FOR OUR OWN MEMBERS AND FOR
01:03:34:00 01:03:35:00 SUPERVISORS TO RECOGNIZE OUR
01:03:35:00 01:03:36:00 OWN PERSONNEL WHO MAY BE IN
01:03:36:00 01:03:39:00 NEED OF SERVICES, NOT JUST THE

01:03:39:00 01:03:41:00 PATIENTS THAT WE'RE SERVING
01:03:41:00 01:03:42:00 TOWARD THE PANDEMIC WE MEET
01:03:42:00 01:03:43:00 WITH CONSISTENTLY TO OUTFIT OUR
01:03:43:00 01:03:45:00 PERSONNEL WAS OF PROTECTIVE
01:03:45:00 01:03:49:00 EQUIPMENT AND WE'VE ALSO BEEN
01:03:49:00 01:03:50:00 PROVIDING REGULAR ACCESS TO
01:03:50:00 01:03:53:00 TESTING ON SITE FOR OUR
01:03:53:00 01:03:54:00 MEMBERS.
01:03:54:00 01:03:57:00 WE OFFER WORKFORCE TESTING HERE
01:03:57:00 01:04:00:00 AT THE COMMISSION TWICE A WEEK.
01:04:00:00 01:04:01:00 ANYBODY CAN COME IN AND GET
01:04:01:00 01:04:01:00 TESTS.
01:04:01:00 01:04:03:00 WE ENCOURAGE IT BUT ALSO
01:04:03:00 01:04:05:00 ANYBODY WHO HAS ANY SORT
01:04:05:00 01:04:08:00 OF SYMPTOMS WE'RE ABLE TO GET
01:04:08:00 01:04:09:00 TESTING IN MANY CASES DONE THAT
01:04:09:00 01:04:12:00 DAY AND SOMETIMES DEPENDING ON
01:04:12:00 01:04:13:00 THE TIME OF DAY WE CAN GET
01:04:13:00 01:04:15:00 RESULTS THAT DAY WHICH IS ONE
01:04:15:00 01:04:16:00 VERY GOOD AS FAR AS US HAVING
01:04:16:00 01:04:19:00 TO PULL PEOPLE FROM SERVICE BUT
01:04:19:00 01:04:20:00 ALSO HOW QUICK YOU CAN RETURN
01:04:20:00 01:04:24:00 THEM BUT ALSO PUT IN MIND AT
01:04:24:00 01:04:27:00 EASE WHEN WHEN THEY GO HOME,
01:04:27:00 01:04:28:00 YOU KNOW WHAT WHAT PRECAUTIONS
01:04:28:00 01:04:29:00 THEY HAVE TO TAKE.
01:04:29:00 01:04:30:00 THEY'RE WHAT THEY'RE GOING TO
01:04:30:00 01:04:31:00 BE TEST POSITIVE OR NOT.
01:04:31:00 01:04:32:00 WE'RE VERY GRATEFUL TO THE
01:04:32:00 01:04:34:00 BOSTON MEDICAL CENTER WHO
01:04:34:00 01:04:35:00 EXTENDED VACCINATIONS TO OUR
01:04:35:00 01:04:38:00 PERSONNEL IN EARLY DECEMBER BY
01:04:38:00 01:04:39:00 GRACE THEY ALLOWED US TO THEY
01:04:39:00 01:04:42:00 PUT US UNDER THE UMBRELLA
01:04:42:00 01:04:43:00 OF HEALTH AND HEALTH CARE
01:04:43:00 01:04:46:00 PROVIDERS WHICH TO FOR
01:04:46:00 01:04:50:00 VACCINATION, YOU KNOW, A GOOD
01:04:50:00 01:04:52:00 WEEK AND A HALF AHEAD OF OTHERS
01:04:52:00 01:04:53:00 AND FIRST RESPONDERS, FIRST
01:04:53:00 01:04:57:00 RESPONDERS.
01:04:57:00 01:04:58:00 WE APPRECIATE THAT BECAUSE
01:04:58:00 01:04:59:00 AGAIN YOU SAW THE NUMBERS
01:04:59:00 01:05:01:00 OF EXPOSURES WE HAD AND THAT
01:05:01:00 01:05:02:00 REALLY DID HELP US.
01:05:02:00 01:05:05:00 THIS LED TO A SHARP DROP IN OUR
01:05:05:00 01:05:06:00 PERSONNEL TESTING POSITIVE IN
01:05:06:00 01:05:09:00 TOTAL SINCE BEGAN.
01:05:09:00 01:05:10:00 WE'VE HAD FIFTY SIX MEMBERS
01:05:10:00 01:05:12:00 OF BOSTON EMS TEST POSITIVE
01:05:12:00 01:05:17:00 COVID-19 AND HOWEVER SINCE IN
01:05:17:00 01:05:21:00 THE LAST THREE MONTHS THERE'S
01:05:21:00 01:05:22:00 ONLY BEEN ONE PERSON TEST
01:05:22:00 01:05:24:00 POSITIVE SINCE WE'VE BEEN ABLE
01:05:24:00 01:05:25:00 TO TAKE ADVANTAGE OF THE

01:05:25:00 01:05:32:00 VACCINEES FROSTIES, CANNEX.
01:05:32:00 01:05:33:00 ONE OF THE OTHER THINGS TOO
01:05:33:00 01:05:35:00 THAT I THINK IT'S REALLY HELPED
01:05:35:00 01:05:36:00 TO KEEP OUR MEMBERS SAFE AND
01:05:36:00 01:05:40:00 KEEP OUR NUMBERS RELATIVE OUR
01:05:40:00 01:05:41:00 NUMBERS LOW RELATIVE TO SOME
01:05:41:00 01:05:41:00 OF THE OTHER PUBLIC SAFETY
01:05:41:00 01:05:44:00 AGENCIES.
01:05:44:00 01:05:45:00 CERTAINLY OUR SIZE IS A BIT
01:05:45:00 01:05:47:00 LESS BUT BUT CONSIDER OUR
01:05:47:00 01:05:48:00 EXPOSURE AND THE FACT THAT
01:05:48:00 01:05:51:00 WE'RE UP FRONT CLOSE SOMETIMES
01:05:51:00 01:05:52:00 DOING SOME VERY INVASIVE
01:05:52:00 01:05:55:00 PROCEDURES WITH PATIENTS.
01:05:55:00 01:05:56:00 A LOT OF THINGS HELP TO HELP US
01:05:56:00 01:05:59:00 ESSENTIAL TO PROTECTING OUR
01:05:59:00 01:06:02:00 PERSONNEL BEYOND PPE, THE
01:06:02:00 01:06:06:00 TESTING, THE VACCINATIONS WE
01:06:06:00 01:06:07:00 BUILT AN INFECTION CONTROL TEAM
01:06:07:00 01:06:07:00 COMPRISED OF OUR OFFICE
01:06:07:00 01:06:10:00 OF MEDICAL DIRECTOR, OUR
01:06:10:00 01:06:10:00 CLINICIANS.
01:06:10:00 01:06:14:00 WE CONTRACT THAT INFECTIOUS
01:06:14:00 01:06:15:00 DISEASE PHYSICIAN AND WE ALSO
01:06:15:00 01:06:15:00 BROUGHT IN SOME TEMPORARY
01:06:15:00 01:06:18:00 NURSES AS WELL.
01:06:18:00 01:06:19:00 THEY WERE INSTRUMENTAL IN
01:06:19:00 01:06:20:00 ENSURING THAT WE HAD THE MOST
01:06:20:00 01:06:22:00 IMPROVED MOST APPROPRIATE
01:06:22:00 01:06:23:00 GUIDELINES AND MINIMIZING THE
01:06:23:00 01:06:26:00 SPREAD INFECTION.
01:06:26:00 01:06:27:00 EVERY MEMBER WHO IS PLACED OUT
01:06:27:00 01:06:30:00 ON COVID-19 ARE SCREENED BY A
01:06:30:00 01:06:30:00 MEMBER OF THE INFECTION CONTROL
01:06:30:00 01:06:30:00 TEAM.
01:06:30:00 01:06:34:00 THEY HAD ROOM WELL ROUTINE
01:06:34:00 01:06:35:00 WELL-BEING CHECKS FOLLOW UP
01:06:35:00 01:06:38:00 WITH PHONE CALLS AT HOME AND IF
01:06:38:00 01:06:41:00 NECESSARY MORE THAN THAT THEY
01:06:41:00 01:06:42:00 WERE CONNECTED TO NECESSARY
01:06:42:00 01:06:46:00 TESTING MEMBERS WHO ARE ILL DUE
01:06:46:00 01:06:46:00 TO COVID-19 ALSO RECEIVE CARE
01:06:46:00 01:06:49:00 PACKAGES OR OFFER THEM.
01:06:49:00 01:06:50:00 SOME PEOPLE DECLINED THEM BUT
01:06:50:00 01:06:53:00 BUT IF PEOPLE NEEDED EXTRA
01:06:53:00 01:06:57:00 MASKS FOR THE MEMBERS AT HOME
01:06:57:00 01:07:00:00 GLOVES WIPES TO MONITORS,
01:07:00:00 01:07:01:00 TYLENOL, GATORADE, SNACK,
01:07:01:00 01:07:02:00 ANYTHING TO HELP KEEP THEM AT
01:07:02:00 01:07:05:00 HOME, IF YOU HAD TO LIKE
01:07:05:00 01:07:06:00 ISOLATE YOURSELF AT HOME FROM
01:07:06:00 01:07:09:00 THE REST OF YOUR FAMILY MEMBERS
01:07:09:00 01:07:10:00 OR EVEN IN SOME CASES TRY TO
01:07:10:00 01:07:12:00 HELP TO RELOCATE PEOPLE WHO WE

01:07:12:00 01:07:13:00 DID GET SOME OFFICE FOR THE
 01:07:13:00 01:07:16:00 CITY SOME PEOPLE DID MOVE INTO
 01:07:16:00 01:07:20:00 TEMPORARY DORMITORIES TO
 01:07:20:00 01:07:21:00 PROTECT OTHER MEMBERS AT HOME.
 01:07:21:00 01:07:23:00 WE TOOK ADVANTAGE OF ANYTHING
 01:07:23:00 01:07:24:00 WAS AVAILABLE THERE TO TRY TO
 01:07:24:00 01:07:27:00 DO THAT FOR THE MAJORITY
 01:07:27:00 01:07:28:00 UTILIZED THE CHAT BLOCK TEXT
 01:07:28:00 01:07:31:00 WHICH SENT OUT A DAILY KIND
 01:07:31:00 01:07:32:00 OF PRIOR TO ABOUT TWO HOURS
 01:07:32:00 01:07:33:00 PRIOR TO THE START OF YOUR
 01:07:33:00 01:07:35:00 SHIFT YOU GET A TEXT QUIZZING
 01:07:35:00 01:07:39:00 YOU ON SYMPTOMS YES OR NO?
 01:07:39:00 01:07:42:00 A SIMPLE ANSWER WAS YES TO
 01:07:42:00 01:07:43:00 ANYTHING.
 01:07:43:00 01:07:44:00 YOU GET A PHONE CALL FROM
 01:07:44:00 01:07:47:00 INFECTION CONTROL TEAM AND IF
 01:07:47:00 01:07:48:00 IT WAS NO IT WAS TO REMIND YOU
 01:07:48:00 01:07:53:00 TO CALL IF ANYTHING CHANGED.
 01:07:53:00 01:07:58:00 OK, VACCINATION I CAN REPORT
 01:07:58:00 01:07:59:00 THAT 80 PERCENT OF OUR
 01:07:59:00 01:08:01:00 PERSONNEL HAVE BEEN VACCINATED
 01:08:01:00 01:08:04:00 100 PERCENT THOUGHT I BETTER NO
 01:08:04:00 01:08:05:00 , WE'RE STILL WORKING TOWARDS
 01:08:05:00 01:08:06:00 THAT.
 01:08:06:00 01:08:09:00 WE'VE WE ALSO WE'VE BEEN
 01:08:09:00 01:08:13:00 WORKING IN PARTNERSHIP THE
 01:08:13:00 01:08:14:00 BOSTON HOUSING AUTHORITY AND
 01:08:14:00 01:08:18:00 OUR YOU CAN SEE LIKE A TOTAL
 01:08:18:00 01:08:18:00 OF VACCINATIONS OUR NUMBERS
 01:08:18:00 01:08:19:00 HAVE GONE UP SINCE LAST WEEK.
 01:08:19:00 01:08:21:00 WE DID A COUPLE MORE PROBABLY
 01:08:21:00 01:08:25:00 SINCE THE SLIDE WAS A DONE.
 01:08:25:00 01:08:29:00 WE DID ONE YESTERDAY NOT SO
 01:08:29:00 01:08:30:00 BOSTON SECOND ROUND NUMBER IN
 01:08:30:00 01:08:30:00 CHARLESTOWN.
 01:08:30:00 01:08:32:00 WE'VE BEEN TO A LOT
 01:08:32:00 01:08:32:00 OF COMMUNITY SITES.
 01:08:32:00 01:08:36:00 WE'VE GONE TO SOME TREATMENT
 01:08:36:00 01:08:40:00 PROGRAMS TO HELP OUT WITH THAT
 01:08:40:00 01:08:41:00 WITH TESTING AND ALSO WITH
 01:08:41:00 01:08:44:00 VACCINATION TRYING TO GO WHERE
 01:08:44:00 01:08:45:00 MAYBE SOME PEOPLE HAVE EITHER
 01:08:45:00 01:08:48:00 SOME TROUBLE EITHER DIFFICULTY
 01:08:48:00 01:08:49:00 GETTING OUT OR THEY'RE
 01:08:49:00 01:08:51:00 RELUCTANT TO COME OUT.
 01:08:51:00 01:08:52:00 WE PALE IN COMPARISON OF COURSE
 01:08:52:00 01:08:53:00 TO THEM SEVEN THOUSAND A DAY
 01:08:53:00 01:08:55:00 THAT MOST DURING BEHIND'S.
 01:08:55:00 01:08:59:00 BUT WE'RE TRYING TO GO TO
 01:08:59:00 01:09:00:00 PEOPLE LIVE TO WHERE WE
 01:09:00:00 01:09:01:00 ENCOUNTER WHERE WE GO TO SEE
 01:09:01:00 01:09:01:00 THEM NOW.
 01:09:01:00 01:09:03:00 SO INSTEAD OF TAKING THE

01:09:03:00 01:09:04:00 HOSPITAL WE'RE TRYING TO KEEP
01:09:04:00 01:09:06:00 THEM OUT OF THE HOSPITAL AND
01:09:06:00 01:09:14:00 IT'S WE'VE HAD WE'VE HAD
01:09:14:00 01:09:14:00 INVOLVEMENT OF THE MARTIN
01:09:14:00 01:09:15:00 LUTHER KING TOWERS HASSAN
01:09:15:00 01:09:16:00 APARTMENTS IN MATTAPAN
01:09:16:00 01:09:18:00 FRANCOPHILIA AND CHARLESTOWN
01:09:18:00 01:09:22:00 PUBLIC HOUSING SILKEBORG AND
01:09:22:00 01:09:25:00 BROADMEADOWS DOWNTOWN I'M SORRY
01:09:25:00 01:09:30:00 NEXT TO HAD LOOKING HAD
01:09:30:00 01:09:31:00 PERSONAL RECRUITMENT AND
01:09:31:00 01:09:33:00 RETENTION AS STATED OUR
01:09:33:00 01:09:34:00 WORKFORCE IS OUR NUMBER ONE
01:09:34:00 01:09:34:00 PRIORITY.
01:09:34:00 01:09:37:00 WE WANT TO KEEP THEMSELVES TO
01:09:37:00 01:09:38:00 HAVE SELF.
01:09:38:00 01:09:41:00 WE WANT TO KEEP THEM HEALTHY
01:09:41:00 01:09:42:00 AND SAFE BUT WE ALSO WANT TO
01:09:42:00 01:09:43:00 KEEP THEM WORKING HERE RIGHT.
01:09:43:00 01:09:46:00 SO WE WANT TO TRY TO RETAIN
01:09:46:00 01:09:48:00 THEM AND WORK TOWARDS DEVELOP
01:09:48:00 01:09:53:00 AND PROVIDE ACCESS FOR BEEN
01:09:53:00 01:09:53:00 PATHWAYS FOR PROMOTION.
01:09:53:00 01:09:58:00 BUT WE ALSO KNOW WE HAVE TO
01:09:58:00 01:10:00:00 KEEP UP WITH RECRUITING WHICH
01:10:00:00 01:10:01:00 HAS BEEN A CHALLENGE DURING THE
01:10:01:00 01:10:04:00 TIME OF CALL IT THE WAY TO DO
01:10:04:00 01:10:05:00 TESTING THE WAY YOU DO
01:10:05:00 01:10:08:00 RECRUITING BUT NOT TRAINING.
01:10:08:00 01:10:09:00 EVERYONE HAS STEPPED UP TO TRY
01:10:09:00 01:10:11:00 TO MEET THAT CHALLENGE AS WE
01:10:11:00 01:10:12:00 LOOK FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR,
01:10:12:00 01:10:16:00 OUR PRIORITIES DO INCLUDE AGAIN
01:10:16:00 01:10:20:00 RETAINING AND CONTINUING TO
01:10:20:00 01:10:20:00 PROTECT AND ADVANCE THEIR
01:10:20:00 01:10:22:00 SAFETY AND WELLNESS
01:10:22:00 01:10:23:00 OF PERSONNEL.
01:10:23:00 01:10:24:00 WE ARE IN THE PROCESS
01:10:24:00 01:10:26:00 OF UPGRADING OUR BALLISTIC
01:10:26:00 01:10:27:00 VEST.
01:10:27:00 01:10:31:00 IT HAS SUGGESTED THE SHELF LIFE
01:10:31:00 01:10:34:00 OF FIVE YEARS.
01:10:34:00 01:10:35:00 WE JUST FINISHED FITTING
01:10:35:00 01:10:38:00 EVERYBODY TO REPLACE ALL OF IT
01:10:38:00 01:10:39:00 AS SOME OF IT HAS COME UP FOR
01:10:39:00 01:10:43:00 EXPIRATION AND WE DO CONTINUE
01:10:43:00 01:10:46:00 TO TRAIN WITH THE WITH THE
01:10:46:00 01:10:47:00 BOSTON POLICE WHEN THEY WORK
01:10:47:00 01:10:56:00 FOR UP GOING INTO SITUATIONS
01:10:56:00 01:10:57:00 OF FORCE PROTECTION WHERE THE
01:10:57:00 01:10:58:00 BOSTON POLICE CAN AT LEAST
01:10:58:00 01:11:00:00 CONTROL THE ROOM AN AREA OR A
01:11:00:00 01:11:01:00 STREET WHERE WE COULD RAPIDLY
01:11:01:00 01:11:04:00 ASSESS PEOPLE AND GET THEM OUT

01:11:04:00 01:11:07:00 UNDER POLICE COVERAGE BEYOND
01:11:07:00 01:11:08:00 FORTUNATELY THAT'S SOMETHING
01:11:08:00 01:11:09:00 THAT WE ALL DO IT TO BE
01:11:09:00 01:11:12:00 PREPARED FOR THIS DAY AND AGE
01:11:12:00 01:11:13:00 AND WE DO JOINT TRAINING WITH
01:11:13:00 01:11:16:00 BOSTON POLICE AND BOSTON FIRE
01:11:16:00 01:11:19:00 ON THAT TO BE ABLE TO ACCESS AN
01:11:19:00 01:11:21:00 AREA WHERE WE COULD GO IN
01:11:21:00 01:11:23:00 BEFORE BLEEDING CONTROL AIRWAY
01:11:23:00 01:11:24:00 CONTROL AND QUICKLY GET PERSONS
01:11:24:00 01:11:27:00 OUT BEING ABLE TO WORK IN A
01:11:27:00 01:11:31:00 HIGH THREAT ENVIRONMENT IN THE
01:11:31:00 01:11:32:00 WARM ZONE AND CONDUCT TRAINING
01:11:32:00 01:11:35:00 THE TRAINING THAT WE DO PRIOR
01:11:35:00 01:11:36:00 TO THE BOMBINGS BACK IN TWO
01:11:36:00 01:11:38:00 THOUSAND AND THIRTEEN THE
01:11:38:00 01:11:39:00 TRAINING WE DID WAY BACK THEN
01:11:39:00 01:11:42:00 WITH WITH THE BOSTON POLICE AND
01:11:42:00 01:11:46:00 THE USE OF TUNICATES PLAYED PAY
01:11:46:00 01:11:46:00 DIVIDENDS AND WE'VE EXPANDED
01:11:46:00 01:11:50:00 THAT SO THAT IT'S IT'S SECOND
01:11:50:00 01:11:50:00 NATURE AND HOPEFULLY MUSCLE
01:11:50:00 01:11:54:00 MEMORY FOR ALL OF OUR TEAM EMTS
01:11:54:00 01:11:55:00 GOD FORBID WE EVER HAVE TO USE
01:11:55:00 01:11:57:00 IT HERE.
01:11:57:00 01:12:01:00 WE'VE ALSO OUR WELL CONTINUE TO
01:12:01:00 01:12:05:00 UPDATE OUR RESPIRATORY TESTING
01:12:05:00 01:12:06:00 FOR ALL OF OUR PERSONNEL TO
01:12:06:00 01:12:09:00 REPLACE OUR SCARRED FACE PIECE
01:12:09:00 01:12:13:00 FOR OUR GAS MASK WHICH IS THE
01:12:13:00 01:12:13:00 HIGHEST LEVEL OF PROTECTION
01:12:13:00 01:12:16:00 THAT WE COULD USE BEYOND IN
01:12:16:00 01:12:17:00 NINETY FIVE IN CASE WE NEED IT
01:12:17:00 01:12:20:00 FOR CERTAIN SITUATIONS AND FOR
01:12:20:00 01:12:21:00 PATIENT CARE.
01:12:21:00 01:12:22:00 WE PLAN TO CONTINUE RESEARCH
01:12:22:00 01:12:24:00 PARTNERSHIPS AND WE'RE PILOTING
01:12:24:00 01:12:28:00 A NEW FORM OF INTELLIGENCE.
01:12:28:00 01:12:29:00 AN ARTIFICIAL INTELLIGENCE
01:12:29:00 01:12:30:00 APPLICATION TO USE HAVE BEEN
01:12:30:00 01:12:33:00 DISPATCHED TO HELP US WITH
01:12:33:00 01:12:33:00 EARLY IDENTIFICATION OF CARDIAC
01:12:33:00 01:12:54:00 ARREST TRAUMA CALL TAKING AND
01:12:54:00 01:12:55:00 THE WORK IN TANDEM WITH OUR OUR
01:12:55:00 01:12:56:00 OPERATORS AS WELL AND FOR THE
01:12:56:00 01:12:57:00 COMMUNITY WE PLAN TO
01:12:57:00 01:12:57:00 REINVIGORATE OUR OUTREACH AND
01:12:57:00 01:12:58:00 ENGAGEMENT EFFORTS WHICH WERE
01:12:58:00 01:12:58:00 IMPACTED BY SOCIAL DISTANCING
01:12:58:00 01:12:59:00 RESTRICTIONS DURING THE
01:12:59:00 01:12:59:00 PANDEMIC WITH ONE NOTABLE
01:12:59:00 01:13:00:00 EXCEPTION ACASTI CHECK IN CAR
01:13:00:00 01:13:01:00 SEAT INSTALLATION THE NEW ONES
01:13:01:00 01:13:04:00 THAT THAT WAS NEVER CURTAILED.

01:13:04:00 01:13:05:00 THAT TOOK A LOT OF INFECTION
01:13:05:00 01:13:08:00 CONTROL PROCEDURES TO CONTINUE
01:13:08:00 01:13:09:00 WITH BUT MAKING SURE THAT WE
01:13:09:00 01:13:13:00 COULD OFFER LOW COST AND LOW
01:13:13:00 01:13:15:00 COST CAR SEATS TO NEW PARENTS
01:13:15:00 01:13:16:00 WHO NEEDED IT OR TO DO MAKE
01:13:16:00 01:13:19:00 SURE THAT THEIR COSTS TO THE
01:13:19:00 01:13:20:00 HEAD WERE INSTALLED PROPERLY
01:13:20:00 01:13:23:00 WAS SOMETHING THAT A SERVICE WE
01:13:23:00 01:13:24:00 WERE ABLE TO DO THROUGHOUT THE
01:13:24:00 01:13:31:00 PANDEMIC AT.
01:13:31:00 01:13:32:00 THANKS.
01:13:32:00 01:13:36:00 SO I WENT A BIT LONG BUT IT'S
01:13:36:00 01:13:36:00 BEEN A BUSY YEAR.
01:13:36:00 01:13:37:00 THANK YOU.
01:13:37:00 01:13:38:00 THANK YOU CHIEF.
01:13:38:00 01:13:40:00 AND I KNOW IT'S GOING TO GEN
01:13:40:00 01:13:41:00 AND I WOULD JUST ASK JENNA I
01:13:41:00 01:13:43:00 KNOW YOU'VE GOT ANOTHER GREAT
01:13:43:00 01:13:44:00 SET OF SLIDES IF YOU COULD JUST
01:13:44:00 01:13:46:00 MOVE THROUGH THEM EXPEDITIOUSLY
01:13:46:00 01:13:47:00 .
01:13:47:00 01:13:48:00 SO WE DO GET TO QUESTIONS THAT
01:13:48:00 01:13:51:00 WOULD BE GREAT AND REALLY DO I
01:13:51:00 01:13:59:00 PASS THIS BACK TO OK, I'M SORRY
01:13:59:00 01:14:03:00 EXCUSE ME NOT I'M SORRY MY I AM
01:14:03:00 01:14:04:00 NOW HERE TO INTRODUCE TRACY
01:14:04:00 01:14:09:00 FROM HIS OFFICE OF RECOVERY
01:14:09:00 01:14:12:00 SERVICES RECOVERY SERVICES.
01:14:12:00 01:14:13:00 THANK YOU.
01:14:13:00 01:14:16:00 OK, GOOD AFTERNOON COUNSELORS.
01:14:16:00 01:14:18:00 MADAM PRESIDENT, MY NAME IS JEN
01:14:18:00 01:14:21:00 TRACY, THE DIRECTOR OF THE
01:14:21:00 01:14:22:00 OFFICE OF RECOVERY SERVICES.
01:14:22:00 01:14:23:00 I'M JOINED TODAY WITH MY
01:14:23:00 01:14:24:00 COLLEAGUE EVAN LARKIN.
01:14:24:00 01:14:25:00 CHIEF MARTINEZ TO FULLY READ
01:14:25:00 01:14:28:00 ANY TO YOU HEARD FROM EARLIER
01:14:28:00 01:14:28:00 FOR EXPEDIENCY I WILL RUN
01:14:28:00 01:14:32:00 THROUGH THE SLIDES AND DEVIN
01:14:32:00 01:14:33:00 AND I WILL BOTH BE HERE TO
01:14:33:00 01:14:33:00 ANSWER QUESTIONS AT THE END.
01:14:33:00 01:14:36:00 WE'RE GRATEFUL TO BE HERE WITH
01:14:36:00 01:14:37:00 YOU ALL TODAY SINCE I WAS
01:14:37:00 01:14:38:00 BEFORE YOU LAST YEAR WE'VE
01:14:38:00 01:14:40:00 WORKED HARD TO MEET THE NEEDS
01:14:40:00 01:14:43:00 OF OUR MOST VULNERABLE EXLINE.
01:14:43:00 01:14:44:00 OUR MISSION IS TO ADVANCE
01:14:44:00 01:14:47:00 EQUITABLE AND COMPREHENSIVE
01:14:47:00 01:14:47:00 SUBSTANCE USE
01:14:47:00 01:14:48:00 RECOVERY SERVICES, INCREASING
01:14:48:00 01:14:50:00 ACCESS TO CARE AND FILLING
01:14:50:00 01:14:51:00 CRITICAL GAPS.
01:14:51:00 01:14:54:00 WE WORK REALLY HARD ACROSS CITY

01:14:54:00 01:14:55:00 DEPARTMENTS WITH COMMUNITY
01:14:55:00 01:14:59:00 PARTNERS TO CREATE A CITYWIDE
01:14:59:00 01:14:59:00 RECOVERY STRATEGY AND REDUCE
01:14:59:00 01:15:00:00 STIGMA.
01:15:00:00 01:15:02:00 NEXT SLIDE PLEASE.
01:15:02:00 01:15:06:00 WE HAVE TO KEEP THINGS WHAT WE
01:15:06:00 01:15:07:00 OFFER A FULL CONTINUUM OF CARE
01:15:07:00 01:15:10:00 FROM HARM REDUCTION TO
01:15:10:00 01:15:10:00 RECOVERY SUPPORTS FOCUSING ON
01:15:10:00 01:15:11:00 EACH STEP OF THE
01:15:11:00 01:15:13:00 RECOVERY CONTINUUM.
01:15:13:00 01:15:17:00 NEXT SLIDE AND YOU ARE AWARE WE
01:15:17:00 01:15:21:00 ARE STILL VERY MUCH IN THE
01:15:21:00 01:15:22:00 MIDST OF THE OPIOID EPIDEMIC IN
01:15:22:00 01:15:24:00 TWENTY TWENTY THE UNITED STATES
01:15:24:00 01:15:25:00 HAS THE HIGHEST RATES
01:15:25:00 01:15:28:00 OF OVERDOSE DEATHS ON RECORD.
01:15:28:00 01:15:29:00 THAT STAGGERING INCLINE WAS NO
01:15:29:00 01:15:29:00 DIFFERENT, NO DIFFERENT IN
01:15:29:00 01:15:32:00 MASSACHUSETTS AND IN THE CITY
01:15:32:00 01:15:33:00 OF BOSTON THERE WERE TWO
01:15:33:00 01:15:36:00 THOUSAND THIRTY FIVE CONFIRMED
01:15:36:00 01:15:36:00 OPIOID RELATED OVERDOSE DEATHS
01:15:36:00 01:15:37:00 FOR THE STATE IN TWO HUNDRED
01:15:37:00 01:15:40:00 AND FORTY FIVE FOR THE CITY
01:15:40:00 01:15:44:00 REPRESENTING ABOUT 12 PERCENT
01:15:44:00 01:15:44:00 COVID-19 AND THE OPIOID
01:15:44:00 01:15:45:00 EPIDEMIC DISPROPORTIONATELY
01:15:45:00 01:15:47:00 IMPACTED COMMUNITIES OF COLOR.
01:15:47:00 01:15:48:00 NOTABLY WE SAW A STARK INCREASE
01:15:48:00 01:15:51:00 IN BLACK MALE MORTALITY IN
01:15:51:00 01:15:52:00 MASSACHUSETTS DURING TWENTY
01:15:52:00 01:15:59:00 TWENTY FIVE.
01:15:59:00 01:16:00:00 FENTANYL REMAINS THE KEY FACTOR
01:16:00:00 01:16:03:00 IN OVERDOSE DEATHS PRESENT IN
01:16:03:00 01:16:04:00 NINETY TWO PERCENT.
01:16:04:00 01:16:05:00 TOXICOLOGY SCREENS OF THE MOST
01:16:05:00 01:16:07:00 RECENT DATA STIMULANT USE HAS
01:16:07:00 01:16:10:00 BEEN ON THE RISE FOR SEVERAL
01:16:10:00 01:16:10:00 YEARS.
01:16:10:00 01:16:11:00 WE'VE BEEN SEEING IT ON THE
01:16:11:00 01:16:12:00 STREET AND NOW WE'RE SEEING IT
01:16:12:00 01:16:19:00 IN THE DATA LIKE AS WE ARE ALL
01:16:19:00 01:16:20:00 AWARE COVID-19 HAS HAD A DIRECT
01:16:20:00 01:16:23:00 IMPACT ON OUR CLIENTS AND OUR
01:16:23:00 01:16:23:00 STAFF.
01:16:23:00 01:16:24:00 WE HAVE REMAINED OPEN AND
01:16:24:00 01:16:26:00 OPERATIONAL THROUGHOUT THE
01:16:26:00 01:16:27:00 ENTIRETY OF THE PANDEMIC MAKING
01:16:27:00 01:16:29:00 SIGNIFICANT PROGRESS A LOT
01:16:29:00 01:16:30:00 VACATIONS INCLUDING SOCIAL
01:16:30:00 01:16:33:00 DISTANCING EXPAND ITS BASE AND
01:16:33:00 01:16:34:00 OTHER MODIFICATIONS INCLUDING
01:16:34:00 01:16:38:00 DELIVERING A HOME HARM

01:16:38:00 01:16:38:00 REDUCTION SERVICES TO DRUG
01:16:38:00 01:16:42:00 USERS COMPLETELY OUTDOORS AND
01:16:42:00 01:16:42:00 SHIFTING ALL BEHAVIORAL HEALTH
01:16:42:00 01:16:43:00 OUTPATIENT SERVICES TO
01:16:43:00 01:16:44:00 TELEHEALTH.
01:16:44:00 01:16:45:00 THE ENGAGEMENT CENTER REDUCED
01:16:45:00 01:16:46:00 ITS INSIDE SPACE AND EXPANDED
01:16:46:00 01:16:48:00 THE OUTSIDE SPACE TO PROMOTE
01:16:48:00 01:16:49:00 SOCIAL DISTANCING AND ADHERE TO
01:16:49:00 01:16:52:00 REGULATIONS AS THEY WERE POSTED
01:16:52:00 01:16:52:00 .
01:16:52:00 01:16:53:00 THE ENGAGEMENT CENTER AND ITS
01:16:53:00 01:16:54:00 STAFF HAVE BEEN INSTRUMENTAL IN
01:16:54:00 01:16:57:00 ASSISTING WITH COVID-19
01:16:57:00 01:16:57:00 SCREENING, TESTING HANDWASHING
01:16:57:00 01:17:00:00 AND SOCIAL DISTANCING TO
01:17:00:00 01:17:03:00 UNHARNESSED POPULATIONS.
01:17:03:00 01:17:04:00 WE CREATED THE COMFORT STATION
01:17:04:00 01:17:05:00 AS AN EMERGENCY RESPONSE TO THE
01:17:05:00 01:17:08:00 LACK OF PUBLIC RESTROOM ACCESS
01:17:08:00 01:17:11:00 DUE TO THE COVID SHUTDOWN.
01:17:11:00 01:17:13:00 I AM PLEASED TO SAY THAT I HOPE
01:17:13:00 01:17:14:00 HAS RETURNED BACK INSIDE TO THE
01:17:14:00 01:17:15:00 DROP CENTER IN MARCH OF THIS
01:17:15:00 01:17:18:00 YEAR THE NEW ENGAGEMENT CENTER
01:17:18:00 01:17:19:00 BUILDING IS DUE TO OPEN ON TIME
01:17:19:00 01:17:22:00 IN THE FALL AND ADDITIONAL
01:17:22:00 01:17:23:00 SUPPORTS HAVE BEEN ADDED TO THE
01:17:23:00 01:17:24:00 COMFORT STATION WHILE WE
01:17:24:00 01:17:25:00 TRANSITION TO REOPENING AND
01:17:25:00 01:17:26:00 DEAL THE EFFECTS OF THE
01:17:26:00 01:17:30:00 PANDEMIC WE'VE IMPLEMENTED
01:17:30:00 01:17:30:00 TESTING EVENTS AND VACCINE
01:17:30:00 01:17:33:00 OPPORTUNITIES AT ALL SITES
01:17:33:00 01:17:34:00 TEAMING UP WITH MS THAT OUR
01:17:34:00 01:17:37:00 MATTAPAN CAMPUS IN SEPTEMBER
01:17:37:00 01:17:38:00 WITH WEEKLY TESTING FOR CLIENTS
01:17:38:00 01:17:39:00 AND STAFF AND INTRODUCING
01:17:39:00 01:17:41:00 OPPORTUNITIES WITH OUR LOCAL
01:17:41:00 01:17:42:00 HEALTH CENTERS AT ALL SITES
01:17:42:00 01:17:42:00 VACCINATING OVER FIVE HUNDRED
01:17:42:00 01:17:45:00 CLIENTS IN EARLY RECOVERY AND
01:17:45:00 01:17:46:00 AT THE ENGAGEMENT CENTER WITH
01:17:46:00 01:17:49:00 VERY POSITIVITY POSITIVITY
01:17:49:00 01:17:53:00 RATES AS WELL.
01:17:53:00 01:17:57:00 THESE NEXT FEW SLIDES REPRESENT
01:17:57:00 01:17:57:00 SOME OF OUR METRICS AND
01:17:57:00 01:17:58:00 INDICATE THE VOLUME AND IMPACT
01:17:58:00 01:18:01:00 OF THE WORK THE CITY LEVEL AS
01:18:01:00 01:18:02:00 WE CONTINUE TO RESPOND TO THE
01:18:02:00 01:18:03:00 DEVASTATING TOLL OF THE DRUG
01:18:03:00 01:18:05:00 EPIDEMIC IN OUR MATTAPAN
01:18:05:00 01:18:09:00 PROGRAMS ADAPTED TO RIGOROUS
01:18:09:00 01:18:10:00 TESTING COMPLIANCE, SOCIAL

01:18:10:00 01:18:13:00 DISTANCING AND CONTINUE TO
 01:18:13:00 01:18:14:00 SERVE SIX HUNDRED AND FIFTY
 01:18:14:00 01:18:17:00 CLIENTS SAFELY AND EARLY
 01:18:17:00 01:18:21:00 RECOVERY IS AS A RESPONSE TO
 01:18:21:00 01:18:22:00 COVID-19 WE OPENED
 01:18:22:00 01:18:25:00 COMFORT STATION LOCATIONS
 01:18:25:00 01:18:25:00 RESPONDING TO THE PUBLIC HEALTH
 01:18:25:00 01:18:26:00 NEED FOR HANDWASHING STATIONS
 01:18:26:00 01:18:29:00 AND RESTROOMS DUE TO THE
 01:18:29:00 01:18:30:00 CLOSURES OF PUBLICLY ACCESSIBLE
 01:18:30:00 01:18:33:00 BUILDINGS AND OTHER SITES AT
 01:18:33:00 01:18:34:00 THE COMFORT STATION WE OFFER A
 01:18:34:00 01:18:36:00 RANGE OF PUBLIC HEALTH SERVICES
 01:18:36:00 01:18:37:00 ALONG WITH BASIC NEED AMENITIES
 01:18:37:00 01:18:40:00 SUCH AS HIV PREVENTION AND
 01:18:40:00 01:18:41:00 TREATMENT.
 01:18:41:00 01:18:44:00 STREET BASED HIV HEP C SEXUALLY
 01:18:44:00 01:18:45:00 TRANSMITTED INFECTION TESTING
 01:18:45:00 01:18:48:00 AND TREATMENT TREATMENT FOR
 01:18:48:00 01:18:49:00 PREP AND PAP FOR HIV PREVENTION
 01:18:49:00 01:18:52:00 ON A DAILY BASIS DIRECTLY
 01:18:52:00 01:18:53:00 OBSERVED TREATMENT FOR HIV
 01:18:53:00 01:18:57:00 ENTERING SERVICES AS WELL AS
 01:18:57:00 01:18:57:00 OVERDOSE PREVENTION NARCAN
 01:18:57:00 01:19:01:00 DISTRIBUTION ON A DAILY BASIS
 01:19:01:00 01:19:01:00 HARM REDUCTION EDUCATION AND
 01:19:01:00 01:19:04:00 COUNSELING.
 01:19:04:00 01:19:05:00 EMERGENCY OVERDOSE RESPONSE AND
 01:19:05:00 01:19:06:00 TRANSPORT TO BOSTON HEALTH CARE
 01:19:06:00 01:19:08:00 FOR THE HOMELESS OR HOSPITAL
 01:19:08:00 01:19:09:00 WHEN APPROPRIATE SEDATION
 01:19:09:00 01:19:10:00 MONITORING IN A SAFE AND
 01:19:10:00 01:19:14:00 SHELTERED SPACE ALSO PROVIDING
 01:19:14:00 01:19:15:00 ADDICTION TREATMENT IN THE
 01:19:15:00 01:19:18:00 SPACE PRESCRIPTIONS
 01:19:18:00 01:19:19:00 OF MEDICATIONS BUPRENORPHINE
 01:19:19:00 01:19:22:00 FOR OPIOID USE DISORDER SUPPORT
 01:19:22:00 01:19:23:00 AND REFERRALS TO METHADONE
 01:19:23:00 01:19:24:00 MAINTENANCE REFERRAL AND
 01:19:24:00 01:19:27:00 TRANSFER PATIENT TO DETOX AS
 01:19:27:00 01:19:30:00 WELL AS ACUTE MEDICAL ISSUES
 01:19:30:00 01:19:31:00 WOUND CARE, COLD WEATHER
 01:19:31:00 01:19:34:00 INJURIES AND OTHER ACUTE
 01:19:34:00 01:19:36:00 CHRONIC MEDICAL ILLNESSES.
 01:19:36:00 01:19:40:00 NEXT SLIDE PLEASE.
 01:19:40:00 01:19:41:00 WE CONTINUE TO FOCUS ON
 01:19:41:00 01:19:44:00 ENGAGEMENT AND ACCESS TO CARE.
 01:19:44:00 01:19:45:00 AS I MENTIONED, PAST PROVIDES
 01:19:45:00 01:19:48:00 TRIAGE TO TREATMENT ALONG WITH
 01:19:48:00 01:19:49:00 TRANSPORTATION THIS PAST YEAR
 01:19:49:00 01:19:51:00 THE PROGRAM PLACED ON FOUR
 01:19:51:00 01:19:52:00 THOUSAND PEOPLE IN TREATMENT
 01:19:52:00 01:19:55:00 FACILITIES ALL OVER THE STATE I
 01:19:55:00 01:19:56:00 HOPE WAS VERY BUSY DURING THE

01:19:56:00 01:19:57:00 PANDEMIC SERVING OVER TEN
01:19:57:00 01:20:00:00 THOUSAND PEOPLE, TRAINING
01:20:00:00 01:20:01:00 TWENTY SEVEN HUNDRED PEOPLE AND
01:20:01:00 01:20:04:00 OVERDOSE PREVENTION SAVING
01:20:04:00 01:20:04:00 LIVES WITH OVERDOSE REVERSALS
01:20:04:00 01:20:07:00 DAILY ALL WHILE DOING THIS
01:20:07:00 01:20:11:00 OUTSIDE THE ENGAGEMENT CENTER
01:20:11:00 01:20:12:00 AVERAGED ABOUT SEVENTY TWO
01:20:12:00 01:20:14:00 PEOPLE AT ANY GIVEN TIME
01:20:14:00 01:20:15:00 THROUGHOUT THE DAY.
01:20:15:00 01:20:16:00 THIS FLUCTUATES FROM A MAXIMUM
01:20:16:00 01:20:19:00 CAPACITY OF ABOUT ONE HUNDRED
01:20:19:00 01:20:21:00 TO A MINIMUM OF FORTY TO FIFTY
01:20:21:00 01:20:22:00 THROUGHOUT THE DAY THERE'S A
01:20:22:00 01:20:23:00 CLINIC INSIDE THE ENGAGEMENT
01:20:23:00 01:20:26:00 CENTER RUN BY BOSTON HEALTH
01:20:26:00 01:20:27:00 CARE FOR THE HOMELESS, WHICH
01:20:27:00 01:20:29:00 PROVIDES MUCH NEEDED MEDICAL
01:20:29:00 01:20:30:00 CARE TO PARTICIPANTS AND SAW
01:20:30:00 01:20:37:00 OVER SEVEN THOUSAND VISITS
01:20:37:00 01:20:38:00 THROUGHOUT.
01:20:38:00 01:20:41:00 NEXT SLIDE PLEASE THROUGHOUT NY
01:20:41:00 01:20:45:00 TWENTY ONE WE WORKED WITH
01:20:45:00 01:20:46:00 COMMUNITY PARTNERS TO MAINTAIN
01:20:46:00 01:20:46:00 AND EXPAND HARM REDUCTION
01:20:46:00 01:20:49:00 EFFORTS AND SERVICES THROUGHOUT
01:20:49:00 01:20:49:00 THE CITY.
01:20:49:00 01:20:52:00 WE CREATED A HARM REDUCTION
01:20:52:00 01:20:54:00 TOOLKIT TO ASSIST IN THE CARE
01:20:54:00 01:20:54:00 AND TREATMENT OF PEOPLE WHO USE
01:20:54:00 01:20:57:00 DRUGS IN BOSTON.
01:20:57:00 01:20:58:00 THIS TOOLKIT HIGHLIGHTS THE
01:20:58:00 01:21:00:00 CORE ELEMENTS OF HARM REDUCTION
01:21:00:00 01:21:01:00 WHILE EDUCATING THE READER ON
01:21:01:00 01:21:02:00 HOW TO IMPLEMENT HARM REDUCTION
01:21:02:00 01:21:05:00 INTO THEIR LIFE BOTH PERSONALLY
01:21:05:00 01:21:06:00 AND PROFESSIONALLY AND WILL BE
01:21:06:00 01:21:09:00 RELEASED IN EARLY TWENTY TWO
01:21:09:00 01:21:13:00 THANKS TO THE CITY COUNCIL AND
01:21:13:00 01:21:13:00 THE FBI.
01:21:13:00 01:21:14:00 TWENTY ONE BUDGET WE
01:21:14:00 01:21:15:00 CREATED AND PUBLISHED THE
01:21:15:00 01:21:17:00 OVERNIGHT LOW THRESHOLD
01:21:17:00 01:21:17:00 PRACTICE GUIDANCE TO INFORM
01:21:17:00 01:21:21:00 SHELTER SYSTEMS AND COMMUNITY
01:21:21:00 01:21:21:00 BASED ORGANIZATIONS ON BEST
01:21:21:00 01:21:22:00 PRACTICES FOR SERVING ON HOUSED
01:21:22:00 01:21:25:00 INDIVIDUALS WITH A SUBSTANCE
01:21:25:00 01:21:26:00 USE DISORDER.
01:21:26:00 01:21:29:00 THIS GUIDANCE SETS THE STAGE
01:21:29:00 01:21:30:00 FOR HOW TO OPEN A SPACE THAT IS
01:21:30:00 01:21:31:00 MORE ACCESSIBLE FOR PEOPLE WITH
01:21:31:00 01:21:32:00 SUBSTANCE DISORDER AS WELL AS
01:21:32:00 01:21:34:00 IN FORUMS AND ON WAYS IN WHICH

01:21:34:00 01:21:36:00 CURRENT SYSTEMS CAN ADAPT TO BE
01:21:36:00 01:21:37:00 MORE ACCOMMODATING AND MEET THE
01:21:37:00 01:21:40:00 NEEDS OF PEOPLE WITH SUBSTANCE
01:21:40:00 01:21:41:00 USE DISORDERS.
01:21:41:00 01:21:44:00 PLEASE.
01:21:44:00 01:21:47:00 THE CITY OFFERS COMPREHENSIVE
01:21:47:00 01:21:47:00 SYRINGE RESPONSE.
01:21:47:00 01:21:48:00 WE HAVE INCREASED THE WAY WE
01:21:48:00 01:21:51:00 COLLECT IMPROPERLY DISPOSED
01:21:51:00 01:21:52:00 SYRINGES EACH AND EVERY YEAR
01:21:52:00 01:21:55:00 SINCE THE OFFICE HAS AN OPEN
01:21:55:00 01:21:56:00 THE MAIN WAYS WE COLLECT
01:21:56:00 01:21:59:00 SYRINGES ARE THROUGH DRUG USERS
01:21:59:00 01:22:00:00 THEMSELVES OUTREACH THE MOBILE
01:22:00:00 01:22:03:00 SHARPSTEIN NEIGHBORHOOD KIOSKS
01:22:03:00 01:22:04:00 AND OUR NEWEST INTERVENTION
01:22:04:00 01:22:04:00 THIS YEAR WITH THE SYRINGE
01:22:04:00 01:22:07:00 REDEMPTION PILOT WHICH
01:22:07:00 01:22:08:00 INCENTIVIZES NEEDLE PICKUP WITH
01:22:08:00 01:22:11:00 PEERS ON A DAILY BASIS.
01:22:11:00 01:22:12:00 WE WILL BE EXPANDING THE PILOT
01:22:12:00 01:22:15:00 IN NY TWENTY TWENTY NEXT SLIDE
01:22:15:00 01:22:18:00 PLEASE.
01:22:18:00 01:22:22:00 WE DISTRIBUTE NARCAN
01:22:22:00 01:22:23:00 INFORMATION IN SEVERAL WAYS SO
01:22:23:00 01:22:26:00 FAR AND NY TWENTY.
01:22:26:00 01:22:27:00 WE HAVE PROVIDED TWO HUNDRED
01:22:27:00 01:22:28:00 AND EIGHT OVERDOSE PREVENTION
01:22:28:00 01:22:31:00 TRAININGS TO SIX THOUSAND SEVEN
01:22:31:00 01:22:31:00 HUNDRED ELEVEN PEOPLE AND HAVE
01:22:31:00 01:22:35:00 GIVEN OUT ALMOST EIGHTEEN
01:22:35:00 01:22:35:00 THOUSAND DOSES OF NARCAN.
01:22:35:00 01:22:38:00 WE DO THIS THROUGH STREET
01:22:38:00 01:22:39:00 OUTREACH, MOBILE SERVICES,
01:22:39:00 01:22:42:00 TRAININGS AND WE ARE GRATEFUL
01:22:42:00 01:22:42:00 TO EMS FOR THEIR NEW NARCAN
01:22:42:00 01:22:43:00 LEAVE BEHIND PROGRAM ALLOWING
01:22:43:00 01:22:46:00 ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY TO GET
01:22:46:00 01:22:49:00 NARCAN INTO THE COMMUNITY.
01:22:49:00 01:22:50:00 NEXT SLIDE PLEASE.
01:22:50:00 01:22:53:00 I THINK YOU MAY HAVE HEARD
01:22:53:00 01:22:54:00 ABOUT THE POST OVERDOSE
01:22:54:00 01:22:55:00 RESPONSE TEAM THIS MORNING FROM
01:22:55:00 01:23:14:00 THE BOSTON FIRE DEPARTMENT.
01:23:14:00 01:23:15:00 OUR PARTNERSHIP TO ADDRESS
01:23:15:00 01:23:16:00 FATAL OVERDOSES THAT CONTINUE
01:23:16:00 01:23:17:00 TO HAPPEN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS
01:23:17:00 01:23:17:00 AND IN PEOPLE'S HOMES.
01:23:17:00 01:23:18:00 THE CITY'S POST OVERDOSE
01:23:18:00 01:23:19:00 RESPONSE TEAM IS A PARTNERSHIP
01:23:19:00 01:23:19:00 BETWEEN THE RECOVERY SERVICES
01:23:19:00 01:23:20:00 AND FIRST RESPONDERS.
01:23:20:00 01:23:21:00 THE FIRE DEPARTMENT, EMS AND
01:23:21:00 01:23:21:00 BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT AS

01:23:21:00 01:23:21:00 WELL.
01:23:21:00 01:23:22:00 THE INTERVENTION PROVIDES
01:23:22:00 01:23:22:00 OUTREACH, NARCAN AND
01:23:22:00 01:23:23:00 CONNECTIONS TO SERVICES
01:23:23:00 01:23:24:00 FOLLOWING A NON FATAL OVERDOSE
01:23:24:00 01:23:24:00 THAT OCCURS IN A RESIDENCE.
01:23:24:00 01:23:25:00 THE TEAM CONDUCTED THREE
01:23:25:00 01:23:26:00 HUNDRED AND FORTY SEVEN VISITS
01:23:26:00 01:23:28:00 AND ENGAGED WITH ONE HUNDRED
01:23:28:00 01:23:28:00 AND FORTY INDIVIDUALS AND
01:23:28:00 01:23:31:00 FAMILY MEMBERS DISTRIBUTING ONE
01:23:31:00 01:23:32:00 HUNDRED AND SEVENTY TWO NARCAN
01:23:32:00 01:23:34:00 AND OVERDOSE PREVENTION
01:23:34:00 01:23:39:00 RESOURCES SUPPORT NEXT LINE
01:23:39:00 01:23:43:00 WITH WE SO WE HAVE A YOUTH
01:23:43:00 01:23:47:00 PREVENTION TEAM AS WELL HERE AS
01:23:47:00 01:23:50:00 PREVENTION IS VITAL TO THE
01:23:50:00 01:23:50:00 RESPONSE TO BUILDING CAPACITY
01:23:50:00 01:23:54:00 AND SUBSTANCE USE AND WE BUILD
01:23:54:00 01:23:55:00 CAPACITY ACROSS YOUTH SYSTEMS
01:23:55:00 01:23:57:00 BY FOCUSING ON YOUTH ENGAGEMENT
01:23:57:00 01:23:58:00 , COMPREHENSIVE HEALTH,
01:23:58:00 01:23:59:00 EDUCATION AND TECHNICAL
01:23:59:00 01:24:02:00 ASSISTANCE AND TRAINING.
01:24:02:00 01:24:02:00 THE YOUTH PREVENTION CAMPAIGN
01:24:02:00 01:24:06:00 WHICH WE STARTED LAST YEAR IN
01:24:06:00 01:24:10:00 PERSON RIGHT BEFORE COVID WE
01:24:10:00 01:24:10:00 QUICKLY MOVE TO ONLINE
01:24:10:00 01:24:13:00 PROVIDING AN OPPORTUNITY LAST
01:24:13:00 01:24:18:00 YEAR TO LAUNCH ONLINE SERVICES
01:24:18:00 01:24:22:00 AND SUPPORTS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE.
01:24:22:00 01:24:25:00 YOU CAN SEE THE DATA ON THE ON
01:24:25:00 01:24:29:00 THE EFFORT AND AS WELL ON OUR
01:24:29:00 01:24:30:00 WEBSITE WE'RE WORKING ACROSS
01:24:30:00 01:24:33:00 YOUTH BASED AGENCIES TO SUPPORT
01:24:33:00 01:24:34:00 POSITIVE COPING SKILLS WITH
01:24:34:00 01:24:34:00 YOU.
01:24:34:00 01:24:37:00 SOME FEEL THIS IS A GREAT WAY
01:24:37:00 01:24:41:00 TO DO THAT AND WE HAVE
01:24:41:00 01:24:44:00 TRANSLATED IT AS WELL INTO SIX
01:24:44:00 01:24:44:00 DIFFERENT LANGUAGES.
01:24:44:00 01:24:48:00 NEXT SLIDE PLEASE.
01:24:48:00 01:24:52:00 LOOKING FORWARD, I'M GOING SO
01:24:52:00 01:24:56:00 LOOKING FORWARD WE ARE
01:24:56:00 01:24:57:00 INCREASING HOUSING
01:24:57:00 01:24:57:00 OPPORTUNITIES.
01:24:57:00 01:25:00:00 WE'RE CONDUCTING MEETINGS WITH
01:25:00:00 01:25:01:00 SHELTER SERVICES AND COMPUTER
01:25:01:00 01:25:01:00 TO COMMUNITY BASED
01:25:01:00 01:25:04:00 ORGANIZATIONS TO DISCUSS
01:25:04:00 01:25:05:00 CREATING LOW THRESHOLD HOUSING
01:25:05:00 01:25:05:00 FOR PEOPLE WITH SUBSTANCE USE
01:25:05:00 01:25:08:00 DISORDER.
01:25:08:00 01:25:09:00 WE HAVE SUCCESSFULLY ADVOCATED

01:25:09:00 01:25:12:00 WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT
01:25:12:00 01:25:13:00 OF PUBLIC HEALTH FOR LOW
01:25:13:00 01:25:16:00 THRESHOLD HOUSING SPECIFICALLY
01:25:16:00 01:25:16:00 TARGETED TO UNSHELTERED
01:25:16:00 01:25:17:00 INDIVIDUALS IN DAMASCUS
01:25:17:00 01:25:20:00 NEIGHBORHOOD WITH SUBSTANCE USE
01:25:20:00 01:25:24:00 AND AT RISK FOR HIV THAT THOSE
01:25:24:00 01:25:27:00 DOLLARS WILL ALSO ALLOW TO NEW
01:25:27:00 01:25:28:00 OUTREACH COORDINATORS WITH TWO
01:25:28:00 01:25:31:00 COMMUNITY BASED ORGANIZATIONS
01:25:31:00 01:25:32:00 THAT ARE DEDICATED TO FOCUSING
01:25:32:00 01:25:35:00 ON WOMEN AND HOUSING.
01:25:35:00 01:25:40:00 WE ALSO HAVE RECENTLY ADDED A
01:25:40:00 01:25:41:00 HOUSING CASE MANAGER TO THE
01:25:41:00 01:25:44:00 STREET DAMASCUS STREET OUTREACH
01:25:44:00 01:25:44:00 TEAM FOR THE MORNING EARLY
01:25:44:00 01:25:49:00 MORNING SHIFT.
01:25:49:00 01:25:50:00 LOOKING FORWARD, WE WILL
01:25:50:00 01:25:53:00 CONTINUE TO ENHANCE EMPLOYMENT
01:25:53:00 01:25:54:00 EFFORTS FOR RETURNING CITIZENS.
01:25:54:00 01:25:57:00 WE HAVE SEVERAL PROJECTS
01:25:57:00 01:25:58:00 UNDERWAY, ONE OF WHICH HAD A
01:25:58:00 01:26:01:00 GRADUATION ACTUALLY A COUPLE
01:26:01:00 01:26:03:00 WEEKS AGO AND WE WILL DO
01:26:03:00 01:26:05:00 ANOTHER ROUND OF SERVICES WITH
01:26:05:00 01:26:06:00 OUR FEDERAL, STATE AND CITY
01:26:06:00 01:26:10:00 PARTNERSHIP PROVIDING SUPPORT
01:26:10:00 01:26:10:00 AND EMPLOYMENT AND WRAPAROUND
01:26:10:00 01:26:13:00 SERVICES TO RETURNING CITIZENS
01:26:13:00 01:26:13:00 WITH A RESTORATIVE JUSTICE
01:26:13:00 01:26:20:00 APPROACH CREATE SECURED FUNDING
01:26:20:00 01:26:22:00 TO CREATE A NEW WORK WITH THE
01:26:22:00 01:26:23:00 COMMUNITY AND NEW ORLEANS WHERE
01:26:23:00 01:26:24:00 TO CREATE AN ENGAGEMENT TEAM
01:26:24:00 01:26:28:00 WITH THE OFFICE OF FAITH BASED
01:26:28:00 01:26:32:00 INITIATIVES AND NEW PLANNING
01:26:32:00 01:26:32:00 GROUP.
01:26:32:00 01:26:36:00 WE ALSO ARE IN THE PROCESS
01:26:36:00 01:26:36:00 OF CREATING A SMALL BUSINESS
01:26:36:00 01:26:40:00 OWNER RESOURCE GUIDE AND WE ARE
01:26:40:00 01:26:44:00 SITTING ON THE GOVERNOR'S
01:26:44:00 01:26:44:00 OPIOID RECOVERY AND REMEDIATION
01:26:44:00 01:26:46:00 FUND ADVISORY COUNCIL
01:26:46:00 01:26:47:00 REPRESENTING BOSTON IN THE
01:26:47:00 01:26:53:00 OPIOID LITIGATION COUNCIL.
01:26:53:00 01:27:01:00 NEXT SLIDE PLEASE.
01:27:01:00 01:27:05:00 SORRY SO EXPANDING HARM
01:27:05:00 01:27:06:00 REDUCTION ANOTHER GOAL OF OURS
01:27:06:00 01:27:09:00 WE WILL BE PILOTING ONE NEW
01:27:09:00 01:27:10:00 MOBILE SITE IN A HIGH NEED AREA
01:27:10:00 01:27:11:00 BASED ON THREE ONE ONE CALL
01:27:11:00 01:27:12:00 DATA AND THE SHARKS TEAM.
01:27:12:00 01:27:13:00 THIS WILL BE OPERATING IN
01:27:13:00 01:27:16:00 ADDITION TO OUR VERY SUCCESSFUL

01:27:16:00 01:27:18:00 NEW MARKET LOCATION AND THAT IS
01:27:18:00 01:27:20:00 THE COMMUNITY SYRINGE
01:27:20:00 01:27:21:00 REDEMPTION PROGRAM WHICH IS IN
01:27:21:00 01:27:28:00 THIS YEAR'S BUDGET OF AND WE'RE
01:27:28:00 01:27:29:00 ALWAYS FOCUSED ON WORKFORCE
01:27:29:00 01:27:32:00 DEVELOPMENT OPPORTUNITIES,
01:27:32:00 01:27:33:00 STABLE HOUSING AND EMPLOYMENT
01:27:33:00 01:27:33:00 OPPORTUNITIES.
01:27:33:00 01:27:39:00 EXCITEMENT'S WE JUST UPDATED
01:27:39:00 01:27:40:00 OUR WEBSITE TO PLEASE CHECK IT
01:27:40:00 01:27:40:00 OUT.
01:27:40:00 01:27:41:00 THANK YOU.
01:27:41:00 01:27:46:00 HAPPY TO ANSWER QUESTIONS.
01:27:46:00 01:27:46:00 GREAT.
01:27:46:00 01:27:47:00 THANK YOU ALL SO MUCH.
01:27:47:00 01:27:51:00 OBVIOUSLY THAT WAS A BIT LONGER
01:27:51:00 01:27:52:00 THAN WE USUALLY LOOK FOR IN A
01:27:52:00 01:27:53:00 PRESENTATION THAT WE DO
01:27:53:00 01:27:54:00 APPRECIATE ALL OF THE WORK THAT
01:27:54:00 01:27:57:00 IT REPRESENTS AND AND ALSO THE
01:27:57:00 01:27:58:00 WRITTEN ANSWERS THAT YOU SENT
01:27:58:00 01:27:59:00 OVER TO OUR QUESTIONS AS WELL
01:27:59:00 01:28:01:00 WERE VERY HELPFUL.
01:28:01:00 01:28:02:00 SO WE WILL NOW JUMP IN TO A
01:28:02:00 01:28:03:00 COUNSELOR QUESTIONS AND FOLLOW
01:28:03:00 01:28:09:00 UP AND I THINK THAT I THINK
01:28:09:00 01:28:10:00 WE'LL GO FIRST TO LOOKS LIKE
01:28:10:00 01:28:15:00 WE'RE GOING FIRST TO COUNCILOR
01:28:15:00 01:28:15:00 .
01:28:15:00 01:28:19:00 WE JUST KIND OF LET EVERYBODY
01:28:19:00 01:28:25:00 GET THEMSELVES BACK IN.
01:28:25:00 01:28:30:00 WHY DON'T WE JUST CHECK OFF
01:28:30:00 01:28:33:00 COUNCILOR WHO IS HERE COUNCILOR
01:28:33:00 01:28:34:00 BRITTON, DO YOU WANT TO GO ON
01:28:34:00 01:28:40:00 THE MEANTIME?
01:28:40:00 01:28:41:00 OH, CERTAINLY.
01:28:41:00 01:28:42:00 MADAM CHAIR, THANK YOU SO MUCH.
01:28:42:00 01:28:45:00 I AM I APPRECIATE THE LENGTH
01:28:45:00 01:28:45:00 OF THE THE LENGTH OF THE
01:28:45:00 01:28:46:00 PRESENTATIONS REFLECT THE
01:28:46:00 01:28:50:00 INCREDIBLE WORK THAT ALL THESE
01:28:50:00 01:28:50:00 DEPARTMENTS HAVE BEEN DOING
01:28:50:00 01:28:53:00 THIS PAST YEAR.
01:28:53:00 01:28:57:00 IT'S IT'S PHENOMENAL AND MIND
01:28:57:00 01:28:58:00 BLOWING WHAT THEY'VE DEALT WITH
01:28:58:00 01:29:01:00 AND WITH SUCH INCREDIBLE
01:29:01:00 01:29:02:00 PROFESSIONALISM AND COMMITMENT
01:29:02:00 01:29:05:00 AND I REALLY WANT TO ECHO ALL
01:29:05:00 01:29:09:00 OF OUR THANKS TO TO THE GREAT
01:29:09:00 01:29:12:00 WORK THAT HAS BEEN DONE.
01:29:12:00 01:29:16:00 I HAD A FEW QUESTIONS I DON'T
01:29:16:00 01:29:17:00 KNOW I SEEM TO HAVE ONCE AGAIN
01:29:17:00 01:29:20:00 I SEEM TO HAVE MISSED MR THE
01:29:20:00 01:29:23:00 ANSWERS TO THE QUESTIONS BUT

01:29:23:00 01:29:24:00 THE QUESTION REALLY ALWAYS
01:29:24:00 01:29:27:00 COMES UP IN BRIGHTON ABOUT
01:29:27:00 01:29:28:00 ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT AND
01:29:28:00 01:29:31:00 WHETHER A AT THE TIME THAT IT
01:29:31:00 01:29:32:00 IS TO RESPOND TO AN ADVANCED
01:29:32:00 01:29:35:00 LIFE SUPPORT IN THE OUTER
01:29:35:00 01:29:38:00 REACHES OF ALLSTON BRIGHTON AT
01:29:38:00 01:29:42:00 NOT THE COURSE IF IT'S SQUARE
01:29:42:00 01:29:47:00 OR CHESTNUT HILL HOW LONG IT IS
01:29:47:00 01:29:48:00 TO RESPOND TO AN ADVANCED LIFE
01:29:48:00 01:29:54:00 SUPPORT OUT HERE?
01:29:54:00 01:29:55:00 THE OTHER QUESTION WAS IN TERMS
01:29:55:00 01:29:58:00 OF THE LOCATION OF THE
01:29:58:00 01:30:01:00 AMBULANCE STATION I KNOW WE
01:30:01:00 01:30:02:00 TALKED ABOUT THIS LAST YEAR.
01:30:02:00 01:30:05:00 ARE THERE PLANS TO RELOCATE
01:30:05:00 01:30:06:00 STATION TO A MORE CENTRAL
01:30:06:00 01:30:09:00 LOCATION?
01:30:09:00 01:30:10:00 ARE WE STILL IN DISCUSSIONS
01:30:10:00 01:30:13:00 WITH THE HOSPITAL WITH REGARD
01:30:13:00 01:30:24:00 TO THAT AND IT'S C THOSE ARE
01:30:24:00 01:30:27:00 REALLY THE TWO BIG DISTRICT
01:30:27:00 01:30:31:00 DISTRICT RELATED EMT QUESTIONS
01:30:31:00 01:30:31:00 .
01:30:31:00 01:30:32:00 THE OTHER QUESTION REALLY WAS
01:30:32:00 01:30:35:00 WITH REGARD TO ONGOING
01:30:35:00 01:30:39:00 SURVEILLANCE OF AND TESTING ARE
01:30:39:00 01:30:43:00 WE STILL KEEPING AN EYE ON OUR
01:30:43:00 01:30:44:00 NUMBERS HAVE GONE DOWN
01:30:44:00 01:30:47:00 DRAMATICALLY AND IT'S REALLY
01:30:47:00 01:30:50:00 IMPRESSIVE.
01:30:50:00 01:30:51:00 BUT EVERY NOW AND THEN I HEAR
01:30:51:00 01:30:54:00 OF A CASE OF COLGIN COVID
01:30:54:00 01:30:55:00 FATALITY THAT SORT OF GIVES ME
01:30:55:00 01:30:58:00 PAUSE TO THINK WE ARE WE
01:30:58:00 01:31:02:00 MISSING SOME PEOPLE BUT AGAIN
01:31:02:00 01:31:03:00 WE CAN'T CATCH EVERYBODY.
01:31:03:00 01:31:06:00 BUT JUST IN TERMS OF ONGOING
01:31:06:00 01:31:07:00 SURVEILLANCE AND TESTING AND
01:31:07:00 01:31:10:00 CONTACT TRACING GOING FORWARD
01:31:10:00 01:31:11:00 NOW THAT HAS FEWER NUMBERS.
01:31:11:00 01:31:14:00 ARE WE ABLE TO CONTINUE CONTACT
01:31:14:00 01:31:15:00 TRACING AND THOSE ARE REALLY
01:31:15:00 01:31:18:00 ALL MY QUESTIONS.
01:31:18:00 01:31:25:00 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR OVER ON
01:31:25:00 01:31:32:00 THE TEAM WANTS TO TAKE THAT OK
01:31:32:00 01:31:36:00 GOVERNING COUNCIL VERY QUICKLY
01:31:36:00 01:31:41:00 WE GET TO SEE RIGHT NOW AS YOU
01:31:41:00 01:31:42:00 POINT OUT AS TO WHO ELSE IS
01:31:42:00 01:31:44:00 THAT ARE ACTUALLY GARAGED ARE
01:31:44:00 01:31:48:00 BASED IN THE US AND BRIGHTON
01:31:48:00 01:31:48:00 AREA EMAILS FOURTEEN EMAILS
01:31:48:00 01:31:52:00 NINE PYRAMIDING SIXTEEN
01:31:52:00 01:31:55:00 ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT TRUCK

01:31:55:00 01:31:56:00 WHICH IS A PRIMARY ONE UP THERE
01:31:56:00 01:31:57:00 AND THEN THE SECONDARY WOULD
01:31:57:00 01:32:03:00 PROBABLY BE THAT WOULD BE FIVE
01:32:03:00 01:32:03:00 .
01:32:03:00 01:32:04:00 SO WE'RE NOT BUYING ON THE
01:32:04:00 01:32:07:00 JAMAICA PLAIN SIDE SIXTEEN IS
01:32:07:00 01:32:07:00 DOWN BY BROOKLYN HAVE BIPAC
01:32:07:00 01:32:10:00 DRIVE DOWN BY THE BETH ISRAEL
01:32:10:00 01:32:15:00 HOSPITAL AS WELL IN GENERAL THE
01:32:15:00 01:32:18:00 WAY OUR ADVANCED LIFE SUPPORT
01:32:18:00 01:32:22:00 UNITS ARE CONFIGURED AS WE HAVE
01:32:22:00 01:32:26:00 FOR THE MORE THAN ANY EIGHTY
01:32:26:00 01:32:27:00 SEVEN PERCENT OF OUR CALLS TO
01:32:27:00 01:32:34:00 WIND UP BEING TRANSPORTED AND
01:32:34:00 01:32:35:00 BY I TENDED TO BUY BY OUR
01:32:35:00 01:32:37:00 BLESSED CREWS WHICH ARE
01:32:37:00 01:32:41:00 ACTUALLY PRETTY ADVANCED THE TO
01:32:41:00 01:32:44:00 BE FOR THE BASIC FOR ANYBODY
01:32:44:00 01:32:45:00 WHERE OUR FOLKS ARE ARE VERY
01:32:45:00 01:32:49:00 WELL PREPARED AND WELL EQUIPPED
01:32:49:00 01:32:49:00 FOR A LOT OF THINGS.
01:32:49:00 01:32:51:00 WE SAID THAT WE USE THE DUAL
01:32:51:00 01:32:53:00 RESPONSE WE SEND THE ALICE AND
01:32:53:00 01:32:54:00 TO BE ASKED FOR A VARIETY
01:32:54:00 01:32:57:00 OF TIME CODES THE CARDIAC
01:32:57:00 01:32:58:00 DISORDERS, THE CARDIAC ARREST
01:32:58:00 01:33:00:00 AND AND THE BEING OF A MORE
01:33:00:00 01:33:04:00 SERIOUS NATURE CALLS THE BEST
01:33:04:00 01:33:08:00 TYPICALLY OF THE BEING MORE
01:33:08:00 01:33:09:00 NEIGHBORHOOD BASED WHAT THE
01:33:09:00 01:33:12:00 OTHER ONE'S MORE LIKE IN ZONES
01:33:12:00 01:33:12:00 BASED AROUND THE CITY
01:33:12:00 01:33:16:00 OF SAMEWAY IN HYDE PARK,
01:33:16:00 01:33:17:00 DORCHESTER DOWNTOWN SOUTH
01:33:17:00 01:33:37:00 BOSTON ARE ALL COVERED BY LIKE
01:33:37:00 01:33:38:00 LARGER MORE OVERLAPPING AREAS.
01:33:38:00 01:33:39:00 THE RESPONSE TIME IT'S SO
01:33:39:00 01:33:40:00 UNUSUAL FOR THE OF THE SOUTH TO
01:33:40:00 01:33:41:00 ARRIVE FIRST BUT NOT ALL THE
01:33:41:00 01:33:41:00 TIME AND SO IN THAT CASE YES
01:33:41:00 01:33:42:00 LIKE RIGHT NOW MOST I SEE IN
01:33:42:00 01:33:43:00 MOST CASES IN AN AUSTRALIAN
01:33:43:00 01:33:44:00 ASSIGNMENTS FOURTEEN WOULD
01:33:44:00 01:33:45:00 PROBABLY ARRIVE FIRST DAY AT A
01:33:45:00 01:33:47:00 SITUATION THE AVERAGE RESPONSE
01:33:47:00 01:33:48:00 TIME FOR PRIORITY ONE CALLS THE
01:33:48:00 01:33:52:00 MEDIAN RESPONSE TIME FOR PRAYER
01:33:52:00 01:33:55:00 IN BRIGHTON IS SIX POINT
01:33:55:00 01:33:55:00 MINUTES IN.
01:33:55:00 01:33:59:00 THAT'S TO THE ARRIVAL OF THE
01:33:59:00 01:34:00:00 FIRST UNIT WHETHER IT'S A LESS
01:34:00:00 01:34:03:00 WELL WHAT FEELS RIGHT NOW SO
01:34:03:00 01:34:04:00 IT'S IT'S PRETTY CONSISTENT
01:34:04:00 01:34:07:00 WITH THE CITYWIDE AVERAGE THE

01:34:07:00 01:34:11:00 AS FAR AS THE SENIORS.
01:34:11:00 01:34:12:00 SO RIGHT NOW WE HAVE BOTH
01:34:12:00 01:34:13:00 TRUCKS OPERATE OUT OF A GARAGE
01:34:13:00 01:34:16:00 THAT WE HAVE SPACE THAT WE
01:34:16:00 01:34:16:00 LEASE FROM HARVARD UNIVERSITY.
01:34:16:00 01:34:20:00 DONNA LLAVE WHICH IS OFF
01:34:20:00 01:34:22:00 WESTERN HAVE DONE BEHIND THE
01:34:22:00 01:34:23:00 GOD GOT TO THE NAME OF THE BODY
01:34:23:00 01:34:25:00 SHOP DOWN THERE BUT NOT TOO FAR
01:34:25:00 01:34:30:00 BUT THE AMOUNT OF MONEY AND NOT
01:34:30:00 01:34:33:00 ONLY IS IT'S GOING TO BE
01:34:33:00 01:34:33:00 DEVELOPED SO WE'RE GOING TO BE
01:34:33:00 01:34:37:00 LOOKING FOR A PLACE IN THE NEXT
01:34:37:00 01:34:37:00 DAY.
01:34:37:00 01:34:38:00 I WAS I WAS I WAS GOING TO
01:34:38:00 01:34:41:00 ALLUDE THAT MAYBE BUT BUT RIGHT
01:34:41:00 01:34:42:00 NOW YES WE HAVE WE DO HAVE A
01:34:42:00 01:34:44:00 LIST HERE.
01:34:44:00 01:34:45:00 HOPEFULLY WE GET SOME
01:34:45:00 01:34:45:00 SUFFICIENT NOTICE THEY WERE
01:34:45:00 01:34:48:00 GOING TO DO THAT YEARS AGO
01:34:48:00 01:34:52:00 THERE WAS A MINI FIFTEEN YEARS
01:34:52:00 01:34:55:00 AGO SOME MASTERPLAN FOR
01:34:55:00 01:34:56:00 HARVARD'S TWENTY THIRTY YEAR
01:34:56:00 01:34:59:00 PLAN FOR DEVELOPING THAT SIDE
01:34:59:00 01:35:03:00 THERE AND I HAVEN'T SEEN ANY
01:35:03:00 01:35:04:00 KIND OF UPDATE OR WHAT THAT
01:35:04:00 01:35:05:00 WOULD LOOK LIKE IN RECENT
01:35:05:00 01:35:05:00 YEARS.
01:35:05:00 01:35:08:00 I GO BACK WHEN THE ECONOMY HIT
01:35:08:00 01:35:12:00 THE SKIDS BACK IN 2008 2009.
01:35:12:00 01:35:15:00 A LOT OF THINGS KIND OF SLOWED
01:35:15:00 01:35:16:00 DOWN THERE BUT THEN IT SEEMS TO
01:35:16:00 01:35:17:00 HAVE BEEN STARTED TO PICK BACK
01:35:17:00 01:35:18:00 UP AGAIN.
01:35:18:00 01:35:19:00 BUT FOR RIGHT NOW THAT THE
01:35:19:00 01:35:22:00 OTHER SIDE OF THERE IS
01:35:22:00 01:35:23:00 THANKFULLY IS A GOOD SIZED ONE
01:35:23:00 01:35:24:00 FOR US.
01:35:24:00 01:35:26:00 WE'VE EVEN RUN ON OCCASIONS
01:35:26:00 01:35:27:00 ADDITIONAL LIKE A TRAINING UNIT
01:35:27:00 01:35:31:00 OUT OF THERE BECAUSE IT WAS A
01:35:31:00 01:35:32:00 SUFFICIENT SIZE AND THERE WILL
01:35:32:00 01:35:34:00 RIVERRUN RUN UNITS OUT THERE,
01:35:34:00 01:35:35:00 THE TRUCK OUT OF THERE DURING A
01:35:35:00 01:35:36:00 STORM OR SOMETIMES WHEN THEY'VE
01:35:36:00 01:35:38:00 HAD LARGE FESTIVALS OR OTHER
01:35:38:00 01:35:39:00 THINGS ARE OUT AND NOT BRIGHTON
01:35:39:00 01:35:44:00 PLUS WE STOCK SOME DISASTER
01:35:44:00 01:35:46:00 EQUIPMENT IN THERE FOR IN CASE
01:35:46:00 01:35:48:00 THERE'S A LOT OF OUR SORT
01:35:48:00 01:35:53:00 OF ADDITIONAL PPE AND SOME
01:35:53:00 01:35:54:00 THINGS FOR PUBLIC HEALTH
01:35:54:00 01:35:57:00 PREPAREDNESS ALSO STOOD OUT AT

01:35:57:00 01:36:00:00 THAT SITE WE WERE IN TALKS HAVE
01:36:00:00 01:36:04:00 BEEN IN TALKS WITH SIGNALS BITS
01:36:04:00 01:36:05:00 ABOUT DEVELOPING ER FOR THEM
01:36:05:00 01:36:08:00 CREATING A TUBING FACILITY
01:36:08:00 01:36:12:00 AROUND IN THEIR CAMPUS THAT DID
01:36:12:00 01:36:16:00 COME UP SEVERAL TIMES WHEN THEY
01:36:16:00 01:36:16:00 WERE HAVING COMMUNITY MEETINGS
01:36:16:00 01:36:19:00 ABOUT GETTING APPROVAL FOR A
01:36:19:00 01:36:20:00 PARKING GARAGE I BELIEVE
01:36:20:00 01:36:23:00 MULTISTORY HOPPERGRASS YOU ARE
01:36:23:00 01:36:24:00 GOING TO BUILD ON THE CAMPUS
01:36:24:00 01:36:27:00 AND THAT WAS DISCUSSED AS SOME
01:36:27:00 01:36:28:00 OF THE POTENTIAL COMMUNITY
01:36:28:00 01:36:30:00 DEVELOPMENTS COMMUNITY BENEFITS
01:36:30:00 01:36:34:00 FOR FOR THE RESIDENTS
01:36:34:00 01:36:35:00 OF BRIGHTON AND AUSTIN TO BE TO
01:36:35:00 01:36:42:00 BUILD A STATION OUT THERE AND I
01:36:42:00 01:36:43:00 I HATE TO INTERRUPT YOU.
01:36:43:00 01:36:47:00 I THINK, JIM, WE NEED TO
01:36:47:00 01:36:49:00 CONTINUE THIS OFFLINE
01:36:49:00 01:36:49:00 CONVERSATION.
01:36:49:00 01:36:51:00 I SEE THE GAVEL AND I WANT TO
01:36:51:00 01:36:53:00 BE RESPECTFUL OF MY OTHER
01:36:53:00 01:36:54:00 COLLEAGUES BUT I THINK WE
01:36:54:00 01:36:55:00 SHOULD CONTINUE THIS
01:36:55:00 01:36:58:00 CONVERSATION OFFLINE.
01:36:58:00 01:36:59:00 THANK YOU.
01:36:59:00 01:36:59:00 THANK YOU FOR YOUR TESTIMONY.
01:36:59:00 01:37:02:00 THANK THANKS SO MUCH COUNCILOR
01:37:02:00 01:37:03:00 BRIGHTON INSIPIDLY NEXT
01:37:03:00 01:37:11:00 COUNCILOR MICHELLE, THANK YOU
01:37:11:00 01:37:12:00 VERY MUCH.
01:37:12:00 01:37:12:00 HELLO EVERYONE.
01:37:12:00 01:37:13:00 IT'S GREAT TO SEE YOU AND I
01:37:13:00 01:37:15:00 REALLY APPRECIATE YOU TAKING
01:37:15:00 01:37:16:00 THE TIME TO GIVE SUCH A
01:37:16:00 01:37:19:00 THOUGHTFUL COMPREHENSIVE
01:37:19:00 01:37:19:00 PRESENTATION.
01:37:19:00 01:37:20:00 I JUST WANTED TO GET A LITTLE
01:37:20:00 01:37:23:00 BIT INTO DETAILS ABOUT THE
01:37:23:00 01:37:24:00 ALTERNATIVE CRISIS RESPONSE
01:37:24:00 01:37:27:00 PILOT.
01:37:27:00 01:37:28:00 WE HAD HEARD JUST A BIT WITH
01:37:28:00 01:37:32:00 BPD IN PREVIOUS HEARINGS ABOUT
01:37:32:00 01:37:33:00 BITS AND PIECES BUT THAT IS
01:37:33:00 01:37:36:00 REALLY THEY HAD MENTIONED THAT
01:37:36:00 01:37:37:00 THERE WAS A STEERING COMMITTEE
01:37:37:00 01:37:39:00 OR AGENCIES THAT WERE INVOLVED
01:37:39:00 01:37:39:00 AND DIFFERENT DEPARTMENT HEADS
01:37:39:00 01:37:42:00 HAVING CONVERSATIONS.
01:37:42:00 01:37:43:00 SO JUST CURIOUS IF WE COULD GET
01:37:43:00 01:37:44:00 A LITTLE MORE DETAIL ABOUT EVEN
01:37:44:00 01:37:47:00 THE PLANNING A BIT WHO IS
01:37:47:00 01:37:47:00 INVOLVED AT THE KIND

01:37:47:00 01:37:50:00 OF DEPARTMENT HEAD LEVEL AND
01:37:50:00 01:37:54:00 ANY OTHER DETAILS?
01:37:54:00 01:37:55:00 SURE.
01:37:55:00 01:37:56:00 THANKS FOR THE QUESTION,
01:37:56:00 01:37:57:00 COUNCILOR.
01:37:57:00 01:38:01:00 SO SO RIGHT NOW IN TERMS OF THE
01:38:01:00 01:38:02:00 ALTERNATIVES TO THE MENTAL
01:38:02:00 01:38:06:00 HEALTH RESPONSE PIECE, IT'S A
01:38:06:00 01:38:10:00 PILOT PLANNING PROCESS THAT'S
01:38:10:00 01:38:10:00 BEING LED IN PARTNERSHIP
01:38:10:00 01:38:14:00 THROUGH THE POLICY OFFICE AND
01:38:14:00 01:38:14:00 THE MAYOR'S OFFICE HEALTH AND
01:38:14:00 01:38:17:00 HUMAN SERVICES FROM MY OFFICE
01:38:17:00 01:38:18:00 THE BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
01:38:18:00 01:38:22:00 CHIEF JULIE AND HIS TEAM, THEIR
01:38:22:00 01:38:25:00 EMS AS WELL AS OUR BEST
01:38:25:00 01:38:26:00 CLINICIANS WHO I KNOW YOU KNOW
01:38:26:00 01:38:29:00 ARE PART OF OUR RESPONSE TO
01:38:29:00 01:38:30:00 SOME OF THE MANY ISSUES THAT WE
01:38:30:00 01:38:33:00 FACE TODAY AND THEN A VARIETY
01:38:33:00 01:38:34:00 OF FOLKS WITHIN ALL OF OUR
01:38:34:00 01:38:37:00 UNIVERSITIES ARE COMING
01:38:37:00 01:38:37:00 TOGETHER.
01:38:37:00 01:38:38:00 WE'RE CURRENTLY IN A PROCESS
01:38:38:00 01:38:40:00 WHERE WE HAVE SET ON A CHARGE
01:38:40:00 01:38:41:00 TO PROVIDE RECOMMENDATIONS TO
01:38:41:00 01:38:45:00 THE MAYOR FOR A PILOT THAT WE
01:38:45:00 01:38:45:00 WOULD IMPLEMENT STARTING IN THE
01:38:45:00 01:38:46:00 FALL.
01:38:46:00 01:38:48:00 SO WE'VE BEEN GOING THROUGH
01:38:48:00 01:38:48:00 THIS PLANNING PROCESS WHERE
01:38:48:00 01:38:49:00 WE'VE BEEN LOOKING AT NATIONAL
01:38:49:00 01:38:53:00 RESEARCH AROUND A VARIETY
01:38:53:00 01:38:53:00 OF MODELS FROM DIFFERENT CITIES
01:38:53:00 01:38:54:00 THAT HAVE NOT ONLY BEEN IN
01:38:54:00 01:38:56:00 PLACE FOR YEARS BUT SOME THAT
01:38:56:00 01:38:57:00 HAVE COME UP WITH IN THE LAST
01:38:57:00 01:39:00:00 BASICALLY YEAR OR SO AS WELL.
01:39:00:00 01:39:01:00 SO WE'VE BEEN EXPLORING
01:39:01:00 01:39:04:00 OBVIOUSLY THE ENTIRE SORT
01:39:04:00 01:39:05:00 OF PURVIEW OF THAT PILOT IN
01:39:05:00 01:39:08:00 TERMS OF THE GOAL DECREASING
01:39:08:00 01:39:12:00 POLICE RESPONSE, UNNECESSARILY
01:39:12:00 01:39:13:00 INCREASING THE ROLE
01:39:13:00 01:39:16:00 OF CLINICIANS TO ENSURE THAT WE
01:39:16:00 01:39:17:00 HAVE THE BEST POSSIBLE RESPONSE
01:39:17:00 01:39:19:00 TO THOSE CALLS TO MAKE SURE
01:39:19:00 01:39:20:00 THAT WE'RE MEETING THE NEEDS
01:39:20:00 01:39:23:00 OF THE COMMUNITY.
01:39:23:00 01:39:24:00 SO WHAT WE'RE TRYING TO DO AND
01:39:24:00 01:39:27:00 WHAT WE WILL HAVE SLATED FOR
01:39:27:00 01:39:27:00 WITHIN BASICALLY WITHIN THE
01:39:27:00 01:39:28:00 NEXT FOUR WEEKS PROPOSED TO
01:39:28:00 01:39:31:00 GIVE THE MAYOR SOME

01:39:31:00 01:39:32:00 RECOMMENDATIONS ON A COUPLE
01:39:32:00 01:39:35:00 OF DIFFERENT PILOT OPTIONS THAT
01:39:35:00 01:39:36:00 EXIST TO BOTH STRENGTHEN THE
01:39:36:00 01:39:39:00 RESPONSE IN GENERAL BUT ALSO TO
01:39:39:00 01:39:42:00 NOT ONLY PILOT THE INITIATIVE
01:39:42:00 01:39:43:00 IN THE SPRING BUT FIGURE OUT
01:39:43:00 01:39:44:00 WHAT WILL IT TAKE TO SCALE THAT
01:39:44:00 01:39:46:00 WHAT WILL IT LOOK LIKE TO BE
01:39:46:00 01:39:47:00 ABLE TO FIGURE OUT WHAT
01:39:47:00 01:39:50:00 MECHANISMS WE NEED TO INVEST
01:39:50:00 01:39:51:00 IN?
01:39:51:00 01:39:51:00 WE'RE USING THE FINANCIAL
01:39:51:00 01:39:54:00 RESOURCES THAT ARE IN THE
01:39:54:00 01:39:55:00 BUDGET TO PAY FOR THAT SCALING
01:39:55:00 01:39:58:00 SO OUR CAPACITY TO PAY FOR THAT
01:39:58:00 01:39:59:00 PILOT SO IT LIKELY WILL MEAN
01:39:59:00 01:40:02:00 ADDITIONAL RESOURCES TO SUPPORT
01:40:02:00 01:40:03:00 TRIAGE OF CALLS AT NIGHT WHEN
01:40:03:00 01:40:05:00 ONE COULD POTENTIALLY MEAN
01:40:05:00 01:40:06:00 ADDITIONAL CLINICIANS ON BOARD.
01:40:06:00 01:40:09:00 BUT WE'RE WORKING THROUGH THIS
01:40:09:00 01:40:10:00 DILIGENTLY TO MAKE SURE THAT WE
01:40:10:00 01:40:13:00 ARE GETTING THE BEST RESPONSE
01:40:13:00 01:40:14:00 NOT JUST THE DESIGNERS, NOT
01:40:14:00 01:40:14:00 JUST TO ELIMINATE POLICE.
01:40:14:00 01:40:18:00 THE DESIRE TO MAKE SURE WE HAVE
01:40:18:00 01:40:18:00 THE BEST POSSIBLE RESPONSE AND
01:40:18:00 01:40:19:00 THAT'S WHAT WE'RE WORKING
01:40:19:00 01:40:21:00 THROUGH NOW.
01:40:21:00 01:40:22:00 SO WE WOULD ANTICIPATE THAT WE
01:40:22:00 01:40:25:00 WILL HAVE A PILOT PROCESS
01:40:25:00 01:40:26:00 RECOMMENDED FOR THE MAYOR
01:40:26:00 01:40:26:00 WITHIN THE NEXT SEVERAL WEEKS
01:40:26:00 01:40:29:00 AND WE WILL BEGIN A PILOT
01:40:29:00 01:40:30:00 ACTIVELY IN THE FALL.
01:40:30:00 01:40:33:00 SO IT SOUNDS LIKE THERE'S GOING
01:40:33:00 01:40:36:00 TO BE SEVERAL OPTIONS SORT
01:40:36:00 01:40:37:00 OF LAID OUT AND THEN JUST ONE
01:40:37:00 01:40:40:00 CHOSEN OR POTENTIALLY TESTING
01:40:40:00 01:40:41:00 OUT A FEW OR LIKELY JUST ONE
01:40:41:00 01:40:44:00 AND THEN WHAT IS WHAT DOES IT
01:40:44:00 01:40:45:00 LOOK LIKE IN TERMS OF COMMUNITY
01:40:45:00 01:40:47:00 ENGAGEMENT AND BEING ABLE TO
01:40:47:00 01:40:48:00 EITHER SHAPE ANY OF THE
01:40:48:00 01:40:51:00 MULTIPLE THAT ARE PRESENTED OR
01:40:51:00 01:40:52:00 NARROWED DOWN TO THE ONE BEFORE
01:40:52:00 01:40:55:00 IT BEFORE THE ACTUAL
01:40:55:00 01:40:56:00 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PILOT?
01:40:56:00 01:40:56:00 THAT'S A GREAT QUESTION.
01:40:56:00 01:40:59:00 SO RIGHT NOW THOSE THREE PILOT
01:40:59:00 01:41:00:00 THAT THE GOAL WILL HAVE TO BE
01:41:00:00 01:41:01:00 THE THAT THERE'LL BE SEVERAL
01:41:01:00 01:41:04:00 COMPONENTS OF THE PILOT.
01:41:04:00 01:41:05:00 RIGHT, BECAUSE IT IS ALSO ABOUT

01:41:05:00 01:41:06:00 VISIBILITY FOR CURRENT EFFORTS
01:41:06:00 01:41:08:00 THAT ALREADY EXIST.
01:41:08:00 01:41:08:00 SOMETIMES WE HEAR PEOPLE
01:41:08:00 01:41:12:00 DESCRIBE IDEAS LIKE WE SHOULD
01:41:12:00 01:41:12:00 HAVE A CALL RESPONSE MODEL
01:41:12:00 01:41:13:00 WHICH I KNOW WE ALREADY HAVE
01:41:13:00 01:41:16:00 RIGHT.
01:41:16:00 01:41:17:00 SO THERE ARE SOME THINGS THAT
01:41:17:00 01:41:18:00 PEOPLE WE KNOW WE NEED TO RAISE
01:41:18:00 01:41:19:00 VISIBILITY.
01:41:19:00 01:41:20:00 SO THAT'S ALSO PART OF ANY
01:41:20:00 01:41:20:00 PILOT EFFORT.
01:41:20:00 01:41:22:00 THERE'S ALSO THE DESIRE TO MAKE
01:41:22:00 01:41:23:00 SURE THAT TRAINING WHICH WE
01:41:23:00 01:41:24:00 KNOW IS A PART OF ALL THIS IS
01:41:24:00 01:41:27:00 IS PUT INTO INTO THAT PROCESS.
01:41:27:00 01:41:28:00 SO THEY'LL GO LIKELY WILL BE
01:41:28:00 01:41:30:00 PILOT WITH ADDITIONAL
01:41:30:00 01:41:30:00 COMPONENTS RELATED TO IT.
01:41:30:00 01:41:34:00 THE GOAL IS TO NOT ONLY HAVE
01:41:34:00 01:41:35:00 OPTIONS TO PROVIDE TO THE MAYOR
01:41:35:00 01:41:38:00 BUT ALSO WE'VE ALREADY BEGUN
01:41:38:00 01:41:39:00 THIS PROCESS TO ENGAGE
01:41:39:00 01:41:40:00 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS,
01:41:40:00 01:41:42:00 COMMUNITY GROUPS AND OTHER
01:41:42:00 01:41:43:00 STAKEHOLDERS THAT ARE NOT ONLY
01:41:43:00 01:41:46:00 INTERESTED IN IT BUT ALSO THE
01:41:46:00 01:41:47:00 LIVED EXPERIENCE WHO HAVE
01:41:47:00 01:41:50:00 EITHER HAD AN EXCHANGE OR
01:41:50:00 01:41:50:00 ENGAGEMENT WITH POLICE HAVE
01:41:50:00 01:41:51:00 BEEN WHO HAS RESPONDED AND
01:41:51:00 01:41:54:00 MAYBE A CLINICIAN WOULD HAVE
01:41:54:00 01:41:55:00 BEEN A BETTER RESPONSE.
01:41:55:00 01:41:56:00 SO WE'VE STARTED THAT
01:41:56:00 01:41:58:00 ENGAGEMENT WITH STAKEHOLDERS SO
01:41:58:00 01:41:59:00 THAT STAKEHOLDERS WILL BE ABLE
01:41:59:00 01:42:02:00 TO WEIGH IN ON PILOTS BEFORE A
01:42:02:00 01:42:02:00 PILOT IS CHOSEN.
01:42:02:00 01:42:04:00 WE'RE GOING TO WE'RE GOING TO
01:42:04:00 01:42:05:00 HAVE THAT PART OF THE PROCESS
01:42:05:00 01:42:06:00 SO WE WILL BOTH BE MAKING
01:42:06:00 01:42:10:00 RECOMMENDATIONS ABOUT PILOTS,
01:42:10:00 01:42:10:00 THIS WORKING GROUP.
01:42:10:00 01:42:11:00 BUT WE WILL ALSO HAVE COMMUNITY
01:42:11:00 01:42:14:00 VOICE PART OF THAT PROCESS TO
01:42:14:00 01:42:14:00 ENSURE THAT WE'RE NOT ONLY
01:42:14:00 01:42:16:00 CREATING A PILOT THAT WE
01:42:16:00 01:42:17:00 SUSTAINING USE BUT THAT IT'S
01:42:17:00 01:42:18:00 ACTUALLY SHAPED BY THE
01:42:18:00 01:42:21:00 COMMUNITY AND NOT JUST THE
01:42:21:00 01:42:22:00 WORKING BODY THAT'S DOING THE
01:42:22:00 01:42:25:00 LEGWORK.
01:42:25:00 01:42:26:00 AND SO I'D LOVE TO BRING IN TWO
01:42:26:00 01:42:28:00 FULLY TO INTO JUST GETTING YOUR

01:42:28:00 01:42:29:00 EARLY THOUGHTS ON THIS BECAUSE
01:42:29:00 01:42:30:00 OF COURSE THERE'S A CHOICE
01:42:30:00 01:42:32:00 OF WHO WILL ACTUALLY GO AND
01:42:32:00 01:42:36:00 CONNECT WITH RESIDENTS WHO HAVE
01:42:36:00 01:42:37:00 PUT IN THE CALL FOR SERVICES.
01:42:37:00 01:42:40:00 BUT THEN EVEN IN THE RECEIVING
01:42:40:00 01:42:41:00 OF THE CALL THE THE CALL
01:42:41:00 01:42:44:00 CENTER, THE INTAKE THE THE THE
01:42:44:00 01:42:45:00 DECISION MAKING OF HOW TO
01:42:45:00 01:42:48:00 ASSIGN THIS AND WHAT THE
01:42:48:00 01:42:49:00 VARIATIONS ARE THE TRAINING
01:42:49:00 01:42:51:00 OF THE CALL CENTER STAFF, HOW
01:42:51:00 01:42:55:00 DOES THAT LOOK LIKE IN IT?
01:42:55:00 01:42:56:00 HOW DOES THAT FIT INTO THE
01:42:56:00 01:42:57:00 MULTIPLE STEPS THAT WILL NEED
01:42:57:00 01:42:59:00 TO BE DONE BEFORE THE
01:42:59:00 01:43:00:00 IMPLEMENTATION OF THE PILOT
01:43:00:00 01:43:02:00 BEGINS?
01:43:02:00 01:43:06:00 THANK YOU COUNCILOR.
01:43:06:00 01:43:07:00 I'LL TRY TO MAKE THAT REAL
01:43:07:00 01:43:10:00 QUICK ON ADSO THAT IS ALL
01:43:10:00 01:43:13:00 INVOLVED IN WHAT CHIEF
01:43:13:00 01:43:14:00 MARTINO'S WAS TRYING TO OUTLINE
01:43:14:00 01:43:17:00 SO SOME OF IT COULD BE FROM THE
01:43:17:00 01:43:18:00 TIME A CALL COMES IN AND DOES
01:43:18:00 01:43:21:00 IT COME IN TONIGHT?
01:43:21:00 01:43:22:00 WHAT I MEAN RIGHT NOW THAT'S
01:43:22:00 01:43:23:00 THAT'S WHAT AVAILABLE PEOPLE
01:43:23:00 01:43:25:00 TALK ABOUT THE NUMBERS
01:43:25:00 01:43:26:00 OF DIFFERENT WAYS DOING IT.
01:43:26:00 01:43:29:00 BUT RIGHT NOW IT EXISTS WITH
01:43:29:00 01:43:30:00 WITH NINE ONE ONE.
01:43:30:00 01:43:31:00 WHAT WOULD WE LOOK AT FOR THE
01:43:31:00 01:43:31:00 DIFFERENT NUMBERS?
01:43:31:00 01:43:33:00 HOW ARE THOSE CALLS HANDLED?
01:43:33:00 01:43:34:00 WHO'S TAKING IT?
01:43:34:00 01:43:35:00 IS IT THE NINE ONE ONE OPERATOR
01:43:35:00 01:43:37:00 IS AN EMT THAT ACMD SUCH AS WE
01:43:37:00 01:43:57:00 DO AND IF THAT'S THE CASE,
01:43:57:00 01:43:58:00 WHAT'S THE PROCEDURE FOR WHAT
01:43:58:00 01:43:59:00 CAN WE DO A CONFERENCE AND
01:43:59:00 01:43:59:00 SOMEBODY SAY FROM BEST WHO'S
01:43:59:00 01:44:00:00 CAN DETERMINE WHETHER SOMEBODY
01:44:00:00 01:44:01:00 WHO CAN HAVE TO MAKE AN
01:44:01:00 01:44:01:00 APPOINTMENT AND DO SOMEBODY
01:44:01:00 01:44:02:00 TAKE CARE OF SOMEBODY SEPARATE
01:44:02:00 01:44:03:00 VERSUS A CRISIS WHERE HE SAYS
01:44:03:00 01:44:03:00 THE VIOLENCE IS JUST SOMETHING
01:44:03:00 01:44:04:00 ELSE GOING ON AT THE SCENE AS
01:44:04:00 01:44:05:00 TO THE FAMILY FEEL THREATENED
01:44:05:00 01:44:07:00 OR BUT SO PART OF IT WILL BE
01:44:07:00 01:44:08:00 LIKE HOW THE CALL COMES AND
01:44:08:00 01:44:11:00 THEN WHAT'S THE BEST WAY TO TO
01:44:11:00 01:44:11:00 GIVE IT OUT?

01:44:11:00 01:44:14:00 LIKE RIGHT NOW WE GIVE A P TWOS
01:44:14:00 01:44:14:00 AND THREES WITHOUT GETTING
01:44:14:00 01:44:17:00 TWELVE THAT NEED TO BE THE
01:44:17:00 01:44:19:00 POLICE DON'T GO TO NOW SO IT
01:44:19:00 01:44:22:00 WAS ER THERE'S DIFFERENT
01:44:22:00 01:44:22:00 RESPONSE CONFIGURATIONS ALREADY
01:44:22:00 01:44:25:00 RIGHT NOW BUT ARE THERE BETTER
01:44:25:00 01:44:29:00 WAYS TO TO DO THAT.
01:44:29:00 01:44:30:00 IS IT PERHAPS A DIFFERENT PLACE
01:44:30:00 01:44:30:00 WHERE PEOPLE COULD BE
01:44:30:00 01:44:33:00 TRANSPORTED NOW AGAIN WE WOULD
01:44:33:00 01:44:34:00 HAVE TO MAKE THAT WOULD TAKE
01:44:34:00 01:44:37:00 SOME CHANGE SOME REGULATION
01:44:37:00 01:44:37:00 OF THE STATE BUT EVERYTHING'S
01:44:37:00 01:44:38:00 ON THE TABLE RIGHT NOW AS WE
01:44:38:00 01:44:41:00 LOOK AT SOME THESE DIFFERENT
01:44:41:00 01:44:41:00 MODELS.
01:44:41:00 01:44:44:00 BUT THE IDEA IS IS TO ALL BE
01:44:44:00 01:44:45:00 THE TABLE WORKING ON IT SO THAT
01:44:45:00 01:44:48:00 OUR ASSUMPTIONS ARE BASED ON
01:44:48:00 01:44:49:00 WHAT OUR PARTNERS CAN DO OR
01:44:49:00 01:44:52:00 THEY CAN'T DO WHAT WE CAN.
01:44:52:00 01:44:53:00 SO IT'S LIKE I KNOW THAT WASN'T
01:44:53:00 01:44:56:00 A DETAILED ANSWER BUT BUT BUT
01:44:56:00 01:44:59:00 BUT THE ANSWER IS THAT YEAH, WE
01:44:59:00 01:45:00:00 HAVE WE ARE LOOKING AT A LOT
01:45:00:00 01:45:01:00 OF THE CALLS.
01:45:01:00 01:45:02:00 I MEAN WHAT TRAINING IS DOING
01:45:02:00 01:45:03:00 TRAIN TO DO FOR FOUR BECAUSE
01:45:03:00 01:45:06:00 OFFICERS LIKE NOW ON THE STREET
01:45:06:00 01:45:07:00 ENCOUNTER PATIENTS OVER THREE
01:45:07:00 01:45:08:00 TO ALMOST FOUR THOUSAND TIMES
01:45:08:00 01:45:11:00 LAST WE WERE REQUESTED BY THE
01:45:11:00 01:45:15:00 DPD TO GO TO ANOTHER CALL.
01:45:15:00 01:45:16:00 THEY WERE ACTIVE IN A MOTOR
01:45:16:00 01:45:16:00 VEHICLE.
01:45:16:00 01:45:17:00 I COULDN'T DO ANYTHING A
01:45:17:00 01:45:19:00 DISTURBANCE CALL WITH A
01:45:19:00 01:45:20:00 SUSPECTED MAYBE SOMEBODY WAS IN
01:45:20:00 01:45:21:00 NEED OF A MENTAL HEALTH
01:45:21:00 01:45:23:00 ASSESSMENT AND WE WOULD COME IN
01:45:23:00 01:45:25:00 TO THEM AND TAKE CARE AND TAKE
01:45:25:00 01:45:27:00 CARE OF THAT.
01:45:27:00 01:45:28:00 AND SO IT'S SO THEY DON'T ALL
01:45:28:00 01:45:30:00 COME TO NINE ONE ONE.
01:45:30:00 01:45:31:00 SO THERE WILL BE DIFFERENT
01:45:31:00 01:45:31:00 MODELS TO LOOK AT.
01:45:31:00 01:45:32:00 YES.
01:45:32:00 01:45:36:00 SO I THINK I'M SURE I'M ALMOST
01:45:36:00 01:45:37:00 OUT OF TIME SO I'LL PACKAGE MY
01:45:37:00 01:45:38:00 LAST TWO A COMMENT WHICH IS
01:45:38:00 01:45:39:00 JUST TO NOTE THAT IN THE
01:45:39:00 01:45:43:00 PROCESS THAT COMES ME HERE,
01:45:43:00 01:45:46:00 COUNCILOR EDWARDS AND I AND OUR

01:45:46:00 01:45:47:00 OFFICES HAD STARTED IN TERMS
01:45:47:00 01:45:50:00 OF A CONVERSATION WITH
01:45:50:00 01:45:51:00 COMMUNITY MEMBERS ABOUT
01:45:51:00 01:45:54:00 ALTERNATIVE NUMBER ONE RESPONSE
01:45:54:00 01:45:57:00 AND MOVING SHIFTING THINGS FROM
01:45:57:00 01:45:58:00 PUBLIC SAFETY AND LAW
01:45:58:00 01:45:58:00 ENFORCEMENT TO PUBLIC HEALTH
01:45:58:00 01:46:01:00 FOCUS.
01:46:01:00 01:46:02:00 I THINK WE WANTED TO EVEN HAVE
01:46:02:00 01:46:05:00 THERE'S A STRONG DEMAND JUST TO
01:46:05:00 01:46:06:00 HAVE TRANSPARENCY AND
01:46:06:00 01:46:09:00 INFORMATION ABOUT THE STARTING
01:46:09:00 01:46:09:00 POINT AS WELL.
01:46:09:00 01:46:10:00 IT'S BEEN VERY HARD TO GET NINE
01:46:10:00 01:46:14:00 ONE ONE DATA ON WHAT IS IT FOR
01:46:14:00 01:46:14:00 AND HOW WAS THE RESPONSE AND
01:46:14:00 01:46:15:00 THIS AND THAT AND I WOULD LOVE
01:46:15:00 01:46:18:00 TO JUST MAKE SURE IN THIS
01:46:18:00 01:46:22:00 CREATING OF THE OPTIONS, IN THE
01:46:22:00 01:46:22:00 NARROWING OF THE OPTIONS THAT
01:46:22:00 01:46:23:00 THAT THE PUBLIC THAT WE'RE ALL
01:46:23:00 01:46:25:00 STARTING FROM A SAME SHARED
01:46:25:00 01:46:26:00 UNDERSTANDING OF WHAT THAT
01:46:26:00 01:46:29:00 CURRENT SITUATION LOOKS LIKE
01:46:29:00 01:46:30:00 WITH WITH CALLS AND WHO IS
01:46:30:00 01:46:32:00 TAKING WHAT AND WHAT THEY'RE
01:46:32:00 01:46:33:00 FOR ETC. AND THEN SIMILARLY
01:46:33:00 01:46:37:00 JUST IN TERMS OF HOW WE ARE
01:46:37:00 01:46:41:00 MAKING CHOICES BETWEEN OPTIONS
01:46:41:00 01:46:42:00 SO AS TO ACTUALLY RESPOND TO
01:46:42:00 01:46:44:00 WHERE COMMUNITIES ARE FEELING
01:46:44:00 01:46:48:00 THE NEED VERSUS POTENTIALLY,
01:46:48:00 01:46:49:00 YOU KNOW, DESIGNING A LOT
01:46:49:00 01:46:50:00 OF THINGS WITH THAT WITHOUT
01:46:50:00 01:46:50:00 PEOPLE AT THE TABLE.
01:46:50:00 01:46:53:00 SO THAT THAT WAS THE STRONGEST
01:46:53:00 01:46:53:00 FEEDBACK THAT WE HAD RECEIVED
01:46:53:00 01:46:56:00 IN THE ONGOING CONVERSATIONS
01:46:56:00 01:46:57:00 THAT WE'VE BEEN HAVING IS THAT
01:46:57:00 01:46:58:00 IN THE STEERING COMMITTEE
01:46:58:00 01:47:01:00 PROCESS THE AGENCY HEADS IT
01:47:01:00 01:47:04:00 WOULD BE GREAT TO HAVE AND I
01:47:04:00 01:47:05:00 THINK REALLY IMPORTANT TO HAVE
01:47:05:00 01:47:06:00 COMMUNITY MEMBERS ALSO EMBEDDED
01:47:06:00 01:47:08:00 IN THOSE ONGOING REVIEWS AND
01:47:08:00 01:47:10:00 ITERATE ITERATIONS.
01:47:10:00 01:47:14:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH, SENATOR
01:47:14:00 01:47:15:00 CREIGHTON.
01:47:15:00 01:47:16:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, COUNCILOR.
01:47:16:00 01:47:19:00 WELL AND AGREED I WILL BE BACK
01:47:19:00 01:47:20:00 ON THOSE THEMES AND MY
01:47:20:00 01:47:22:00 QUESTIONS NEXT UP AS COUNCILOR
01:47:22:00 01:47:23:00 HERE AND THEN IT'LL BE
01:47:23:00 01:47:25:00 COUNCILOR CAMPBELL, COUNCILOR.

01:47:25:00 01:47:26:00 YEAH.
01:47:26:00 01:47:26:00 HELLO EVERYONE.
01:47:26:00 01:47:30:00 IT'S GOOD TO SEE YOU ALL.
01:47:30:00 01:47:30:00 THANK YOU FOR THE THOROUGH
01:47:30:00 01:47:31:00 PRESENTATION REALLY ENCOURAGED
01:47:31:00 01:47:34:00 BY ALL THE HARD WORK YOU ALL
01:47:34:00 01:47:34:00 ARE PUTTING IN.
01:47:34:00 01:47:36:00 AND I JUST KIND OF WANT TO
01:47:36:00 01:47:38:00 UNDERSCORE COUNCILOR WILL'S
01:47:38:00 01:47:39:00 POINT IN REGARDS TO THE
01:47:39:00 01:47:42:00 IMPORTANCE OF HAVING A
01:47:42:00 01:47:45:00 COMMUNITY CENTER PROCESS AND
01:47:45:00 01:47:46:00 ENGAGEMENT AS WE CONTINUE TO
01:47:46:00 01:47:49:00 BUILD THAT OUT BECAUSE I DO
01:47:49:00 01:47:50:00 KNOW THAT THAT WAS DEFINITELY
01:47:50:00 01:47:53:00 ONE OF THE THINGS WE WERE
01:47:53:00 01:47:53:00 PUSHING FOR.
01:47:53:00 01:47:54:00 SO I WILL CONTINUE TO PUSH FOR
01:47:54:00 01:47:57:00 THAT.
01:47:57:00 01:47:58:00 BUT I JUST KIND OF ALSO WANT IT
01:47:58:00 01:48:01:00 TO CONTINUE UNTIL ANOTHER POINT
01:48:01:00 01:48:04:00 THAT COUNCILOR WILL MADE.
01:48:04:00 01:48:05:00 SO I'M JUST CURIOUS HOW ARE WE
01:48:05:00 01:48:08:00 ACTIVATING HOW WHAT NOW THAT
01:48:08:00 01:48:09:00 YOU'VE HEARD THIS CURIOUS ABOUT
01:48:09:00 01:48:12:00 HOW HOW ARE GOING TO DO SO
01:48:12:00 01:48:13:00 THINKING ABOUT THE MUSLIM
01:48:13:00 01:48:20:00 JUSTICE AAA R W THE Y J-P YOU
01:48:20:00 01:48:21:00 AND OTHERS LIKE WHEN I THINK
01:48:21:00 01:48:24:00 ABOUT THIS ALTERNATIVE TO NINE
01:48:24:00 01:48:25:00 ONE ONE I'M THINKING ABOUT
01:48:25:00 01:48:28:00 GROUPS WHO HAVE BEEN AT THE
01:48:28:00 01:48:29:00 TABLE AND YOU KNOW DO YOU ALL
01:48:29:00 01:48:30:00 HAVE RELATIONSHIPS WITH SOME
01:48:30:00 01:48:31:00 OF THESE GROUPS AND WILL YOU BE
01:48:31:00 01:48:32:00 THINKING ABOUT BRINGING THEM
01:48:32:00 01:48:37:00 INTO THE CONVERSATION?
01:48:37:00 01:48:37:00 YEAH.
01:48:37:00 01:48:38:00 SO THAT'S YOUR FOLLOW UP
01:48:38:00 01:48:41:00 CONCERNS THAT AS I STATED THE
01:48:41:00 01:48:45:00 THE GOAL IS TO INTEGRATE
01:48:45:00 01:48:45:00 COMMUNITY VOICES INTO THE
01:48:45:00 01:48:46:00 PROCESS THAT THE LAST MEETING
01:48:46:00 01:48:49:00 THAT CHIEF JULIE AND I WERE
01:48:49:00 01:48:50:00 JUST INVOLVED IN I THINK ON
01:48:50:00 01:48:53:00 TUESDAY THIS WEEK WE HAD A
01:48:53:00 01:48:54:00 PRETTY THOROUGH CONVERSATION
01:48:54:00 01:48:56:00 ABOUT ENSURING THAT COMMUNITY
01:48:56:00 01:48:57:00 ORGANIZATIONS, COMMUNITY VOICES
01:48:57:00 01:49:00:00 NOT JUST THOSE THAT ARE
01:49:00:00 01:49:01:00 CONNECTED TO COMMUNITY GROUPS
01:49:01:00 01:49:02:00 BUT ALSO FOLKS WITH THE LIVED
01:49:02:00 01:49:04:00 EXPERIENCE WHO'VE HAD SOME
01:49:04:00 01:49:05:00 OF THESE EXPERIENCES ON THE

01:49:05:00 01:49:08:00 GROUND COULD WEIGH INTO THIS
01:49:08:00 01:49:09:00 PROCESS AND WEIGH INTO BETTER
01:49:09:00 01:49:12:00 UNDERSTANDING HOW THESE OPTIONS
01:49:12:00 01:49:13:00 MIGHT END UP GETTING PILOTED
01:49:13:00 01:49:16:00 AND OBVIOUSLY MANY FOLKS THAT
01:49:16:00 01:49:17:00 ARE AT THE TABLE HAVE
01:49:17:00 01:49:18:00 RELATIONSHIPS WITH A VARIETY
01:49:18:00 01:49:19:00 OF COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS AND
01:49:19:00 01:49:20:00 SO THAT THAT IS THE GOAL.
01:49:20:00 01:49:24:00 SO IT IS NOT THE INTENTION TO
01:49:24:00 01:49:25:00 CREATE THESE OPTIONS WITHOUT
01:49:25:00 01:49:27:00 THOSE VOICES.
01:49:27:00 01:49:28:00 IF YOU HAVE SPECIFIC
01:49:28:00 01:49:29:00 ORGANIZATIONS YOU'D LIKE US TO
01:49:29:00 01:49:32:00 ENGAGE WITH, WE'RE GLAD TO DO
01:49:32:00 01:49:32:00 THAT.
01:49:32:00 01:49:35:00 OK, SO I JUST NAMED A FEW AND
01:49:35:00 01:49:36:00 WE'LL MAKE SURE WE'LL CONNECT
01:49:36:00 01:49:36:00 YOU WITH THEM.
01:49:36:00 01:49:40:00 AND IN REGARDS TO THE RACISM
01:49:40:00 01:49:42:00 FREE BOSTON R.F. I YOUR
01:49:42:00 01:49:43:00 RESPONSE TO THAT THE FEEDBACK
01:49:43:00 01:49:44:00 FROM THE COMMUNITY WILL INFORM
01:49:44:00 01:49:46:00 BOTH THE COMMISSION'S
01:49:46:00 01:49:47:00 OPERATIONS AS WELL AS OUR
01:49:47:00 01:49:50:00 BROADER POLICY AGENDA.
01:49:50:00 01:49:51:00 AND CAN YOU JUST TALK A LITTLE
01:49:51:00 01:49:54:00 BIT ABOUT WHAT THAT PROCESS
01:49:54:00 01:49:55:00 WILL LOOK LIKE AND HOW WILL
01:49:55:00 01:49:56:00 THIS FEEDBACK GO FROM JUST
01:49:56:00 01:49:57:00 FEEDBACK TO ACTUAL POLICY
01:49:57:00 01:50:05:00 CHANGE?
01:50:05:00 01:50:08:00 I CONSIDER MEJIA THAT HERE SHOW
01:50:08:00 01:50:12:00 THE THE RFI.
01:50:12:00 01:50:16:00 IT'S AN ACTIVITY THAT FALLS ON
01:50:16:00 01:50:17:00 THE DECLARATION WORK AS YOU
01:50:17:00 01:50:21:00 MENTIONED IN IT WAS OUR FIRST
01:50:21:00 01:50:24:00 ATTEMPT TO HONOR NEGOTIATIONS
01:50:24:00 01:50:25:00 TO CONTINUE TO HAVE COMMUNITY
01:50:25:00 01:50:25:00 ENGAGEMENT.
01:50:25:00 01:50:29:00 YOU KNOW FROM THE BEGINNING.
01:50:29:00 01:50:32:00 SO WE WE PUT OUT THE FIGHT IN
01:50:32:00 01:50:36:00 EIGHT LANGUAGES AND WE HAD A
01:50:36:00 01:50:37:00 GOOD RESPONSE FROM BOTH
01:50:37:00 01:50:40:00 RESIDENTS IN TWENTY THREE
01:50:40:00 01:50:43:00 ORGANIZATIONS AND THAT HELPED
01:50:43:00 01:50:47:00 ACTUALLY INFORM SOME OF THE
01:50:47:00 01:50:48:00 STRATEGIES THAT WERE DEVELOPED
01:50:48:00 01:50:48:00 UNDER THE DECLARATION AND WE
01:50:48:00 01:50:51:00 SEE THIS THAT'S JUST THE
01:50:51:00 01:50:51:00 BEGINNING.
01:50:51:00 01:50:52:00 THIS IS PART OF OUR WE HAVE A
01:50:52:00 01:50:55:00 VERY STRONG COMMUNICATION
01:50:55:00 01:50:55:00 COMPONENT OF THE COMMISSION AND

01:50:55:00 01:50:58:00 WE'LL CONTINUE TO TO CREATE
01:50:58:00 01:50:59:00 OPPORTUNITIES FOR US TO LIVE
01:50:59:00 01:51:03:00 THE VOICES OF OUR RESIDENTS
01:51:03:00 01:51:04:00 INTO THE WORK WE'RE DOING
01:51:04:00 01:51:06:00 AROUND ANTI-RACISM AND RACIAL
01:51:06:00 01:51:06:00 JUSTICE.
01:51:06:00 01:51:13:00 SO IT HELPS IT HELPED ALSO WITH
01:51:13:00 01:51:20:00 SOME OF OUR POLICY AND PRACTICE
01:51:20:00 01:51:21:00 , FOR EXAMPLE STRATEGIES WE'RE
01:51:21:00 01:51:24:00 DOING A NUMBER OF OUR EFFORTS
01:51:24:00 01:51:24:00 WITH COMMUNITY MEMBERS.
01:51:24:00 01:51:28:00 ONE OF THEM HAS TO DO WITH
01:51:28:00 01:51:29:00 INCREASING WE'RE DOING A PILOT
01:51:29:00 01:51:32:00 ON RACE ETHNICITY, LANGUAGE,
01:51:32:00 01:51:33:00 DEMOGRAPHIC DATA COLLECTION AND
01:51:33:00 01:51:36:00 WE CONTRACT AT ELEVEN
01:51:36:00 01:51:39:00 ORGANIZATIONS TO HELP DEVELOP A
01:51:39:00 01:51:40:00 PILOT AND IMPLEMENT NEW WAYS TO
01:51:40:00 01:51:43:00 COLLECT RACE IN EXISTING FIELDS
01:51:43:00 01:51:44:00 THAT ARE REPRESENTATIVE OF ALL
01:51:44:00 01:51:47:00 THE POPULATIONS IN BOSTON.
01:51:47:00 01:51:50:00 SO IT WILL ALSO BE A COMMUNITY
01:51:50:00 01:51:51:00 BASED ORGANIZATION PILOT ALSO
01:51:51:00 01:51:55:00 TO INCREASE CAPACITY ARE
01:51:55:00 01:51:56:00 SUPPOSED TO DO TRANSLATION
01:51:56:00 01:51:59:00 SERVICES AND IT'S TO ENSURE
01:51:59:00 01:52:00:00 THAT THOSE VOICES THAT WE'RE
01:52:00:00 01:52:03:00 NOT GOING TO ACCOMPANY TO DO
01:52:03:00 01:52:04:00 TRANSLATIONS BUT WE WE HAVE
01:52:04:00 01:52:07:00 GROUPS THAT ARE OUR CULTURALLY
01:52:07:00 01:52:08:00 COMPETENT AROUND DOING THAT
01:52:08:00 01:52:08:00 KIND OF WORK AND ALSO, YOU
01:52:08:00 01:52:11:00 KNOW, ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT FOR
01:52:11:00 01:52:12:00 THOSE SKILLS AS WELL.
01:52:12:00 01:52:12:00 THANK YOU.
01:52:12:00 01:52:14:00 I LOVE THAT.
01:52:14:00 01:52:15:00 AND BEFORE MY TIME GOES UP, I
01:52:15:00 01:52:16:00 HAVE TWO MORE QUESTIONS THAT I
01:52:16:00 01:52:18:00 WANT TO TRY TO GET IN.
01:52:18:00 01:52:20:00 OK, I THINK THAT ONE OF YOUR
01:52:20:00 01:52:22:00 RESPONSES TO OUR QUESTIONS YOU
01:52:22:00 01:52:23:00 MENTIONED THAT THE THE BOSTON
01:52:23:00 01:52:24:00 PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION IS
01:52:24:00 01:52:27:00 WORKING TO FORM A COALITION TO
01:52:27:00 01:52:29:00 OFFER SUPPORT BEHIND AN ACT TO
01:52:29:00 01:52:30:00 REDUCE RACIAL INEQUITIES IN
01:52:30:00 01:52:33:00 MATERNAL HEALTH IN PARTICULAR.
01:52:33:00 01:52:34:00 CAN YOU PLEASE PROVIDE AN
01:52:34:00 01:52:35:00 UPDATE ON HOW THAT WORK IS
01:52:35:00 01:52:38:00 GOING AND AND WHO IS BEING
01:52:38:00 01:52:41:00 BROUGHT ONTO THAT COALITION?
01:52:41:00 01:52:45:00 AND THEN ONE MORE QUESTION IS
01:52:45:00 01:52:46:00 HOW WILL THE NEW DIRECTOR
01:52:46:00 01:52:47:00 OF YOUTH AND YOUNG ADULT

01:52:47:00 01:52:49:00 HOMELESSNESS INITIATIVES WORK
01:52:49:00 01:52:50:00 WITH LOCAL ORGANIZATIONS WHO
01:52:50:00 01:52:53:00 ARE ALREADY PLUGGED INTO THE
01:52:53:00 01:52:53:00 WORK OF PROVIDING SERVICES TO
01:52:53:00 01:52:57:00 OUR AREA AND HOUSING YOUTH?
01:52:57:00 01:52:58:00 I'M THINKING I'M THINKING
01:52:58:00 01:53:00:00 PARTICULARLY OF BAGLI AND THE
01:53:00:00 01:53:01:00 TRANS YOUTH FUND AND THEN MY
01:53:01:00 01:53:05:00 LAST QUESTION IS WHAT DOES WHAT
01:53:05:00 01:53:05:00 DOES MOVING THE OFFICE
01:53:05:00 01:53:06:00 OF RETURNING CITIZENS DO
01:53:06:00 01:53:09:00 FUNCTIONAL TO HELP OUR FORMERLY
01:53:09:00 01:53:12:00 INCARCERATED LOVED ONES?
01:53:12:00 01:53:13:00 THAT'S A LOT.
01:53:13:00 01:53:14:00 SO HOPEFULLY WE CAN GET THROUGH
01:53:14:00 01:53:15:00 ALL OF THAT AND IT HAS TO BE
01:53:15:00 01:53:18:00 REALLY SHORT ANSWERS.
01:53:18:00 01:53:19:00 WE HAVE WE HAVE A MATERNAL
01:53:19:00 01:53:23:00 CHILD COMPONENT IN THERE THAT
01:53:23:00 01:53:27:00 WE'VE BEEN DOING WORK FOR MANY
01:53:27:00 01:53:28:00 YEARS ARE LED BY OUR ENERGY
01:53:28:00 01:53:31:00 STAR INITIATIVE A HEALTHY BABY
01:53:31:00 01:53:31:00 HEALTHY CHILD PROGRAMS BOTH
01:53:31:00 01:53:35:00 PROGRAMS THAT LIKE TWENTY YEARS
01:53:35:00 01:53:35:00 PLUS.
01:53:35:00 01:53:37:00 SO WE HAVE BEEN WORKING WITH
01:53:37:00 01:53:41:00 OTHER PROVIDERS TO CONTINUE TO
01:53:41:00 01:53:42:00 IMPLEMENT STRATEGIES TO LOOK AT
01:53:42:00 01:53:46:00 MATERNAL CHILD HEALTH
01:53:46:00 01:53:46:00 DISPARITIES AROUND CHARLIE
01:53:46:00 01:53:50:00 BROWN MATERNAL MORTALITY.
01:53:50:00 01:53:53:00 SO WE JUST PASSED A BILL WE'RE
01:53:53:00 01:53:54:00 GETTING READY TO GET A GOING SO
01:53:54:00 01:53:56:00 WE CAN CONTINUE TO IMPLEMENT
01:53:56:00 01:53:58:00 SOME OF THE STRATEGIES THAT THE
01:53:58:00 01:54:18:00 BILL ITSELF I'M GOING TO PUT
01:54:18:00 01:54:18:00 FORWARD.
01:54:18:00 01:54:19:00 SO THIS IS ONGOING CONTRIBUTION
01:54:19:00 01:54:20:00 TO OUR ONGOING WORK THAT WE
01:54:20:00 01:54:21:00 HAVE IN LOOKING AT DISPARITIES
01:54:21:00 01:54:21:00 IN HOW TO FILL THE GAPS WITH
01:54:21:00 01:54:22:00 THE RIGHT PEOPLE AT THE TABLE
01:54:22:00 01:54:23:00 SO BRIEFLY THE OTHER TWO
01:54:23:00 01:54:23:00 QUESTIONS THAT YOU'RE ASKED,
01:54:23:00 01:54:24:00 COUNCILOR THE THE YOUTH AND ON
01:54:24:00 01:54:25:00 THE ON HOMELESSNESS POSITION IS
01:54:25:00 01:54:25:00 IT NEW?
01:54:25:00 01:54:26:00 IT'S NEW FORMALIZED IN THE
01:54:26:00 01:54:28:00 BUDGET.
01:54:28:00 01:54:28:00 THAT'S A POSITION THAT ROXANN
01:54:28:00 01:54:29:00 LONGORIA IN OUR OFFICE HAS BEEN
01:54:29:00 01:54:32:00 IN FOR ABOUT A YEAR AND A HALF
01:54:32:00 01:54:33:00 NOW.
01:54:33:00 01:54:34:00 SO WE'VE BEEN A PARTNER WITH D

01:54:34:00 01:54:35:00 ON THE RISE TO THE CHALLENGE
01:54:35:00 01:54:38:00 ENDING YOUTH HOMELESSNESS PLAN
01:54:38:00 01:54:39:00 AND HAVE BEEN WORKING ON YOUTH
01:54:39:00 01:54:40:00 HOMELESSNESS AND VERY
01:54:40:00 01:54:42:00 SPECIFICALLY WITH ORGANIZATIONS
01:54:42:00 01:54:43:00 INCLUDING BAGULEY INCLUDING
01:54:43:00 01:54:47:00 CLASS INCLUDING BRIDGE OVER
01:54:47:00 01:54:48:00 TROUBLED WATERS MORE THAN
01:54:48:00 01:54:48:00 WORDS.
01:54:48:00 01:54:50:00 SO WE HAVE AN EXTENSIVE
01:54:50:00 01:54:51:00 RELATIONSHIPS WITH THESE
01:54:51:00 01:54:52:00 ORGANIZATIONS AND ARE TIED INTO
01:54:52:00 01:54:55:00 THEM AND AN OVERALL PLAN THAT
01:54:55:00 01:54:56:00 THE CITY CREATED WITH A VARIETY
01:54:56:00 01:54:58:00 OF STRATEGIES TO TRULY ADDRESS
01:54:58:00 01:54:59:00 SOME OF THE ISSUES AROUND YOU.
01:54:59:00 01:55:00:00 TOMAS'S SPECIFICALLY FOR LGBT
01:55:00:00 01:55:02:00 YOUTH AND YOUTH OF COLOR.
01:55:02:00 01:55:03:00 SO WE WILL CONTINUE THAT WORK
01:55:03:00 01:55:06:00 BUT IT'S BEEN FORMALLY WHICH IS
01:55:06:00 01:55:07:00 WHY WHAT'S NEW IN THE BUDGET
01:55:07:00 01:55:10:00 AND THEN WE MOVED THE OFFICE
01:55:10:00 01:55:11:00 OF PUBLIC SAFETY THIS YEAR
01:55:11:00 01:55:11:00 AGAIN IT'S MORE A FORMALIZATION
01:55:11:00 01:55:14:00 INCLUDING THE OFFICE RETURNING
01:55:14:00 01:55:15:00 CITIZENS BOTH ABOUT THE WORK
01:55:15:00 01:55:18:00 OF BOTH OF THOSE OFFICES IS
01:55:18:00 01:55:19:00 REALLY A PUBLIC HEALTH IS TAKEN
01:55:19:00 01:55:19:00 FROM A PUBLIC HEALTH LENS.
01:55:19:00 01:55:22:00 SO THIS WILL GIVE US THE
01:55:22:00 01:55:23:00 ABILITY TO BE ABLE TO ENSURE
01:55:23:00 01:55:24:00 THAT THE OUTREACH, THE CASE
01:55:24:00 01:55:27:00 MANAGEMENT, THE REFERRALS THAT
01:55:27:00 01:55:27:00 ALL OF THAT IS REALLY DONE FROM
01:55:27:00 01:55:30:00 A PUBLIC HEALTH PERSPECTIVE.
01:55:30:00 01:55:31:00 WE'VE STARTED THAT WORK IN
01:55:31:00 01:55:31:00 PARTNERSHIP WITH THE PUBLIC
01:55:31:00 01:55:34:00 SAFETY OFFICE AS WELL AS THE
01:55:34:00 01:55:35:00 RETURNING CITIZENS OFFICE AND
01:55:35:00 01:55:38:00 WE'LL CONTINUE THAT BEFORE I
01:55:38:00 01:55:38:00 GET THE GAVEL.
01:55:38:00 01:55:40:00 I JUST KIND OF WANT TO NAME
01:55:40:00 01:55:42:00 THAT AS WE START THINKING ABOUT
01:55:42:00 01:55:45:00 COVID AND REOPENING AND
01:55:45:00 01:55:46:00 RECOVERY AND ALL THAT GOOD
01:55:46:00 01:55:49:00 STUFF IS THAT THE IMPACT THE
01:55:49:00 01:55:50:00 SOCIAL, EMOTIONAL AND DRAMATIC
01:55:50:00 01:55:54:00 IMPACT OF OUR RESIDENTS WILL
01:55:54:00 01:55:54:00 NEED TO CONTINUE TO BE FRONT
01:55:54:00 01:55:58:00 AND CENTER OF ALL THINGS IN OUR
01:55:58:00 01:56:01:00 BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOLS, OUR CITY
01:56:01:00 01:56:01:00 EMPLOYEES.
01:56:01:00 01:56:05:00 SO I THINK THAT YOU ALL ARE
01:56:05:00 01:56:06:00 WELL POSITIONED TO REALLY LEAN

01:56:06:00 01:56:09:00 INTO THE TRAUMA BECAUSE THE
01:56:09:00 01:56:10:00 IMPACT I THINK IS GOING TO BE
01:56:10:00 01:56:13:00 LINGERING.
01:56:13:00 01:56:14:00 AND I ALSO THINK THAT THE
01:56:14:00 01:56:18:00 FINANCIAL BURDEN THAT A LOT
01:56:18:00 01:56:18:00 OF FAMILIES ARE FACING NOW WILL
01:56:18:00 01:56:20:00 ALSO LEAD TO TRAUMATIC
01:56:20:00 01:56:25:00 RESPONSES TO SUPPORT.
01:56:25:00 01:56:26:00 SO IT JUST KIND OF WANT TO JUST
01:56:26:00 01:56:26:00 PUT THAT ON.
01:56:26:00 01:56:28:00 I MEAN YOU ALREADY ARE THINKING
01:56:28:00 01:56:29:00 ABOUT IT BUT I JUST THINK THAT
01:56:29:00 01:56:32:00 I'M HEARING A LOT FROM FOLKS
01:56:32:00 01:56:33:00 WHO ARE EXPERIENCING A LOT
01:56:33:00 01:56:36:00 OF TRAUMA AS RESULTS OF COVID
01:56:36:00 01:56:37:00 AND I THINK IT'S JUST SOMETHING
01:56:37:00 01:56:40:00 FOR US JUST TO ON THE FOREFRONT
01:56:40:00 01:56:41:00 AND I DO APPRECIATE ALL OF YOUR
01:56:41:00 01:56:44:00 HARD WORK AND I'M GRATEFUL FOR
01:56:44:00 01:56:45:00 THE OPPORTUNITY TO ASK
01:56:45:00 01:56:46:00 QUESTIONS AND I SEE THE GAVEL
01:56:46:00 01:56:47:00 COME.
01:56:47:00 01:56:48:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH COUNSELOR
01:56:48:00 01:56:51:00 HERE COUNSELOR KAMBLE AND
01:56:51:00 01:56:51:00 THAT'LL BE COUNSELOR FLYNN.
01:56:51:00 01:56:55:00 THANK YOU MADAM CHAIR AND THANK
01:56:55:00 01:56:55:00 YOU FOR THAT VERY LONG
01:56:55:00 01:56:56:00 PRESENTATION.
01:56:56:00 01:56:56:00 IT WAS LONG.
01:56:56:00 01:56:59:00 IT WAS APPRECIATE THAT THE ONLY
01:56:59:00 01:57:00:00 CHALLENGES I WILL BE TO STICK
01:57:00:00 01:57:03:00 AROUND FOR THREE ROUNDS
01:57:03:00 01:57:03:00 OF QUESTIONS BUT I KNOW YOU
01:57:03:00 01:57:06:00 GUYS ALL HAVE INCREDIBLE REALLY
01:57:06:00 01:57:07:00 HARD WORK.
01:57:07:00 01:57:08:00 YOU'VE GOT A PANDEMIC PUBLIC
01:57:08:00 01:57:10:00 HEALTH CRISIS WITH THE OPIOID
01:57:10:00 01:57:11:00 CRISIS, PUBLIC SAFETY CRISIS
01:57:11:00 01:57:15:00 CRISES AND JUST TAKING CARE
01:57:15:00 01:57:16:00 OF YOURSELVES AND YOUR TEAM.
01:57:16:00 01:57:17:00 SO THANK YOU ALL FOR THE WORK
01:57:17:00 01:57:18:00 YOU HAVE BEEN DOING DURING
01:57:18:00 01:57:18:00 COVID.
01:57:18:00 01:57:19:00 OF COURSE RIGHT NOW IN THE
01:57:19:00 01:57:22:00 MIDST COVID EVEN WITH LIGHT IT
01:57:22:00 01:57:23:00 LIGHT AT THE END OF THE TUNNEL.
01:57:23:00 01:57:26:00 APPRECIATE EACH AND EVERY ONE
01:57:26:00 01:57:29:00 OF YOU AND I WILL WE UP THIS
01:57:29:00 01:57:30:00 CANCER BOX THROUGH YOU AS THE
01:57:30:00 01:57:31:00 CHAIR.
01:57:31:00 01:57:32:00 I KNOW I MADE THIS REQUEST
01:57:32:00 01:57:34:00 EARLY ON.
01:57:34:00 01:57:35:00 YOU KNOW WHAT THE BUDGET
01:57:35:00 01:57:38:00 FORECASTS WERE FOR THE

01:57:38:00 01:57:38:00 DEPARTMENTS AND WHAT THEY
01:57:38:00 01:57:39:00 ACTUALLY GOT AND I'M ALWAYS
01:57:39:00 01:57:40:00 ASKING THAT QUESTION USUALLY
01:57:40:00 01:57:42:00 ASK JIM TRACY I REMEMBER AT A
01:57:42:00 01:57:42:00 BUDGET HEARING I WAS LIKE HOW
01:57:42:00 01:57:43:00 MUCH MONEY DO YOU NEED AND HOW
01:57:43:00 01:57:45:00 MUCH ARE WE GIVING?
01:57:45:00 01:57:46:00 SO I WANT TO WRITE UP THAT
01:57:46:00 01:57:49:00 REQUEST FOR DEPARTMENTS BECAUSE
01:57:49:00 01:57:50:00 I THINK IT'S IMPORTANT TO KNOW
01:57:50:00 01:57:52:00 WHAT DEPARTMENTS ARE ASKING FOR
01:57:52:00 01:57:53:00 AND WHAT THEY'RE ACTUALLY
01:57:53:00 01:57:54:00 GETTING TO BE ABLE TO RESPOND
01:57:54:00 01:57:57:00 TO THE TASK AT HAND.
01:57:57:00 01:57:58:00 THE ONLY QUESTIONS I REALLY
01:57:58:00 01:58:00:00 WANT IS JUST TO TALK ABOUT
01:58:00:00 01:58:01:00 WHAT'S HAPPENING AT MARCINKUS,
01:58:01:00 01:58:04:00 A GROUP OF US OF COURSE WE'RE
01:58:04:00 01:58:05:00 JUST AT SUFFOLK COUNTY HOUSE
01:58:05:00 01:58:05:00 OF CORRECTION.
01:58:05:00 01:58:08:00 WE ARE GETTING CALLS ALL THE
01:58:08:00 01:58:09:00 TIME FROM RESIDENTS I'M SURE
01:58:09:00 01:58:12:00 YOU ARE TO EMAILS I REFERRED TO
01:58:12:00 01:58:13:00 AS MARCINKUS BECAUSE THAT'S
01:58:13:00 01:58:16:00 WHERE IT'S ON FULL DISPLAY
01:58:16:00 01:58:17:00 RECOGNIZING IT'S SHOWING UP
01:58:17:00 01:58:17:00 OF COURSE.
01:58:17:00 01:58:18:00 OF COURSE IN EVERY PART OF THE
01:58:18:00 01:58:20:00 CITY DOWNTOWN NEIGHBORHOODS
01:58:20:00 01:58:21:00 NEAR THE TD GARDEN AND MORE
01:58:21:00 01:58:24:00 CONCENTRATED WAYS DIFFERENT
01:58:24:00 01:58:24:00 WAYS.
01:58:24:00 01:58:25:00 BUT WE'RE SEEING MORE TENTS
01:58:25:00 01:58:25:00 COME UP.
01:58:25:00 01:58:28:00 IT'S NO LONGER JUST A PUBLIC
01:58:28:00 01:58:29:00 HEALTH CRISIS.
01:58:29:00 01:58:32:00 IT IS ALSO LAYERED LAYERS OF A
01:58:32:00 01:58:33:00 PUBLIC SAFETY CRISIS IN THE
01:58:33:00 01:58:36:00 AREA FOLKS COMING YOU KNOW, AT
01:58:36:00 01:58:39:00 NIGHT I'VE BEEN USING DIFFERENT
01:58:39:00 01:58:39:00 EXAMPLES.
01:58:39:00 01:58:40:00 THESE ARE REAL STORIES, RIGHT,
01:58:40:00 01:58:43:00 OF PEOPLE JUST SHOWING FANCY
01:58:43:00 01:58:43:00 CARS.
01:58:43:00 01:58:44:00 LET ME GET RID OF MY SUPPLY IN
01:58:44:00 01:58:48:00 AN HOUR AND THEN GET IN MY MY
01:58:48:00 01:58:50:00 MY NICE FANCY CAR AND DRIVE OFF
01:58:50:00 01:58:50:00 .
01:58:50:00 01:58:51:00 SO HOW ARE WE RESPONDING IN THE
01:58:51:00 01:58:52:00 IMMEDIATE WHAT ARE THE SHORT
01:58:52:00 01:58:59:00 TERM SOLUTIONS SHOULD THAT COME
01:58:59:00 01:59:00:00 FROM VARIOUS STAKEHOLDERS AS A
01:59:00:00 01:59:02:00 WAY TO ENGAGE US?
01:59:02:00 01:59:03:00 AND I DID STRESS TIGARD OF A

01:59:03:00 01:59:07:00 FOLLOW UP TO THAT BUT WHAT ARE
01:59:07:00 01:59:08:00 WE DOING IN THE SHORT TERM, THE
01:59:08:00 01:59:10:00 LONG TERM TO RESPOND WHERE
01:59:10:00 01:59:11:00 PEOPLE CAN SEE AND FEEL THAT
01:59:11:00 01:59:15:00 RESPONSE AND ALSO HOW WE
01:59:15:00 01:59:16:00 PUSHING THE STATE TO DO THEIR
01:59:16:00 01:59:18:00 PART TO WHICH OF COURSE IS A
01:59:18:00 01:59:22:00 MAJOR PART OF THIS AS WELL.
01:59:22:00 01:59:23:00 SO THERE'S A VARIETY OF MEMBERS
01:59:23:00 01:59:23:00 OF THE TEAM.
01:59:23:00 01:59:26:00 THANK FOR THAT QUESTION,
01:59:26:00 01:59:26:00 COUNCILOR VARIETY.
01:59:26:00 01:59:27:00 MEMBERS OF THE TEAM WILL WANT
01:59:27:00 01:59:29:00 TO WEIGH IN.
01:59:29:00 01:59:30:00 WHAT I CAN SAY OVERARCHING IS
01:59:30:00 01:59:31:00 THAT YOU KNOW, OBVIOUSLY THE
01:59:31:00 01:59:34:00 CITY HAS BEEN WORKING THE
01:59:34:00 01:59:38:00 ISSUES AROUND THE SUBSTANCE USE
01:59:38:00 01:59:41:00 DISORDER CRISIS THAT WE SEE A
01:59:41:00 01:59:42:00 CRISIS THAT ALMOST EVERY MAJOR
01:59:42:00 01:59:43:00 CITY IN THE UNITED STATES HAS
01:59:43:00 01:59:46:00 IN ONE WAY OR ANOTHER.
01:59:46:00 01:59:47:00 AND IT'S A CRISIS THAT COVID
01:59:47:00 01:59:49:00 DID EXASPERATE AND MAKE WORSE.
01:59:49:00 01:59:52:00 IT DID NOT CREATE IT OBVIOUSLY
01:59:52:00 01:59:53:00 WAS HERE BEFORE COVID BUT IT
01:59:53:00 01:59:54:00 DID MAKE IT IT DID MAKE IT
01:59:54:00 01:59:57:00 WORSE AND SO I THINK WHAT WE'VE
01:59:57:00 01:59:58:00 BEEN TRYING TO DO OVER THE PAST
01:59:58:00 02:00:01:00 YEAR AND A HALF, IF YOU WILL,
02:00:01:00 02:00:02:00 HAS BEEN TO REALLY ENSURE THAT
02:00:02:00 02:00:05:00 WE CONTINUE A THREE PRONGED
02:00:05:00 02:00:05:00 APPROACH.
02:00:05:00 02:00:08:00 WE CONTINUE THAT IMPROVE
02:00:08:00 02:00:08:00 FOCUSING ON GETTING FOLKS
02:00:08:00 02:00:09:00 ACCESS TO THE TREATMENT CARE
02:00:09:00 02:00:12:00 AND SUPPORT THEY NEED.
02:00:12:00 02:00:13:00 AND YOU HEARD A LOT OF THAT
02:00:13:00 02:00:15:00 FROM JOHN TRACY AROUND PUBLIC
02:00:15:00 02:00:16:00 HEALTH AND ALL THE WORK THAT
02:00:16:00 02:00:17:00 THEY'VE DONE IN
02:00:17:00 02:00:19:00 RECOVERY SERVICES.
02:00:19:00 02:00:20:00 WE'VE ALSO BEEN FOCUSED ON
02:00:20:00 02:00:21:00 PUBLIC SAFETY AND TACKLING THE
02:00:21:00 02:00:24:00 UPTICK IN CRIME THAT WE'VE
02:00:24:00 02:00:24:00 SEEN.
02:00:24:00 02:00:25:00 WE'RE CURRENTLY IN A DOWNTURN
02:00:25:00 02:00:28:00 WHERE WE'VE SEEN A DECREASE IN
02:00:28:00 02:00:29:00 CRIME IN THAT AREA BUT WE SAW
02:00:29:00 02:00:29:00 AN UPTICK.
02:00:29:00 02:00:31:00 WE SAW MORE PEOPLE COMING IN
02:00:31:00 02:00:32:00 PREYING ON FOLKS NEEDING HELP
02:00:32:00 02:00:35:00 AND SUPPORT AND THAT PUBLIC
02:00:35:00 02:00:36:00 SAFETY CHALLENGE HAS BEEN A

02:00:36:00 02:00:37:00 CONTINUED FOCUS AND IN THE
02:00:37:00 02:00:40:00 QUALITY OF LIFE THAT YOU
02:00:40:00 02:00:41:00 MENTIONED RELATED TO OBVIOUSLY
02:00:41:00 02:00:44:00 CLEANLINESS TENDS NEEDLES ALL
02:00:44:00 02:00:45:00 THE THINGS THAT HAVE BEEN MADE
02:00:45:00 02:00:47:00 IT WORSE IN THE NEIGHBORHOOD
02:00:47:00 02:00:48:00 ITSELF THAT THREE THOSE THREE
02:00:48:00 02:00:51:00 PIECES CONTINUE TO BE THE THREE
02:00:51:00 02:00:52:00 PRONGED APPROACH THAT IS IN THE
02:00:52:00 02:00:55:00 PLAN THAT WE RELEASED IN
02:00:55:00 02:00:55:00 OCTOBER OF TWENTY NINETEEN AND
02:00:55:00 02:00:59:00 THAT PLAN IS LITERALLY IN THE
02:00:59:00 02:01:00:00 PROCESS RIGHT NOW OF SORT
02:01:00:00 02:01:01:00 OF BEING TORN APART.
02:01:01:00 02:01:03:00 WHAT'S WORKING, WHAT ISN'T
02:01:03:00 02:01:04:00 WORKING, WHAT ARE THE LONG TERM
02:01:04:00 02:01:05:00 STRATEGIES WE NEED TO
02:01:05:00 02:01:07:00 STRENGTHEN?
02:01:07:00 02:01:08:00 WHAT ARE THE THINGS THAT DIDN'T
02:01:08:00 02:01:11:00 HAPPEN THAT NEED TO HAPPEN?
02:01:11:00 02:01:12:00 COVID PRESENTED A PERFECT STORM
02:01:12:00 02:01:15:00 IF YOU WILL A CLOSED A VARIETY
02:01:15:00 02:01:15:00 OF SERVICES.
02:01:15:00 02:01:16:00 IT BROUGHT MORE PEOPLE FROM
02:01:16:00 02:01:19:00 OUTSIDE OF THE NEIGHBORHOOD
02:01:19:00 02:01:19:00 INTO THE AREA.
02:01:19:00 02:01:20:00 I WOULD ARGUE WE HAVE DOUBLED
02:01:20:00 02:01:21:00 THE NUMBER OF PEOPLE IN THE
02:01:21:00 02:01:23:00 STREETS IN THIS IMMEDIATE AREA
02:01:23:00 02:01:24:00 THAT WE HAD AT THIS TIME LAST
02:01:24:00 02:01:27:00 YEAR.
02:01:27:00 02:01:28:00 AND AGAIN THE DATA FROM THE
02:01:28:00 02:01:30:00 STATE SHOWED US THAT WE SEE
02:01:30:00 02:01:31:00 MORE FATAL OVERDOSES IN THE
02:01:31:00 02:01:32:00 CITY AND IN THE STATE
02:01:32:00 02:01:35:00 ESPECIALLY AMONG BLACK MEN AND
02:01:35:00 02:01:35:00 PEOPLE OF COLOR.
02:01:35:00 02:01:38:00 AND SO WHAT WE'VE TRIED TO DO
02:01:38:00 02:01:39:00 IS CONTAIN AND CONTINUE ALL THE
02:01:39:00 02:01:43:00 STRATEGIES THAT HAVE BEEN IN
02:01:43:00 02:01:43:00 PLACE BUT RECOGNIZE THE FACT
02:01:43:00 02:01:46:00 THAT MORE WORK NEEDS TO BE DONE
02:01:46:00 02:01:47:00 AND THAT WE NEED TO ENSURE THAT
02:01:47:00 02:01:50:00 WE'RE NOT LOOKING FOR JUST A
02:01:50:00 02:01:51:00 QUICK SILVER BULLET BECAUSE
02:01:51:00 02:01:52:00 THERE ISN'T ONE THERE IS IT'S A
02:01:52:00 02:01:55:00 COMPLEXITY OF ISSUES DOWN HERE
02:01:55:00 02:01:55:00 THAT MANY FOLKS ARE TRYING TO
02:01:55:00 02:01:58:00 WORK THROUGH AND TRYING TO MAKE
02:01:58:00 02:01:59:00 SURE THAT WE'RE ACTUALLY MOVING
02:01:59:00 02:02:02:00 THINGS FORWARD IN TERMS OF LONG
02:02:02:00 02:02:03:00 TERM STRATEGIES.
02:02:03:00 02:02:04:00 BUT SHORT TERM I'LL GIVE YOU A
02:02:04:00 02:02:05:00 COUPLE OF QUICK SHORT TERM

02:02:05:00 02:02:06:00 STRATEGIES THAT I'VE MENTIONED
02:02:06:00 02:02:06:00 TO YOU.
02:02:06:00 02:02:09:00 ONE HAS BEEN TO STRENGTHEN OUR
02:02:09:00 02:02:10:00 ONGOING COORDINATION.
02:02:10:00 02:02:13:00 WE CONTINUE TO HAVE DAILY CALLS
02:02:13:00 02:02:14:00 THE BOSTON POLICE DEPARTMENT
02:02:14:00 02:02:17:00 PUBLIC WORKS PARKS
02:02:17:00 02:02:18:00 RECOVERY SERVICES, EMS, PUBLIC
02:02:18:00 02:02:19:00 HEALTH TO LOOK AT THE DAY TO
02:02:19:00 02:02:22:00 DAY ISSUES THAT IN THE
02:02:22:00 02:02:22:00 NEIGHBORHOOD ENSURING THAT WE
02:02:22:00 02:02:23:00 ARE TACKLING THOSE ON A
02:02:23:00 02:02:25:00 CONSISTENT BASIS.
02:02:25:00 02:02:26:00 WE CONTINUE TO HAVE WEEKLY
02:02:26:00 02:02:29:00 COORDINATION CALLS WHERE WE'RE
02:02:29:00 02:02:30:00 LOOKING AT THE DATA THAT SHOWS
02:02:30:00 02:02:31:00 US WHO'S GETTING INTO CARE AND
02:02:31:00 02:02:34:00 TREATMENT, WHO IS STILL RAPIDLY
02:02:34:00 02:02:35:00 IN NEED OF HOUSING AND SUPPORT
02:02:35:00 02:02:37:00 AND HOW DO ADDRESS THE FACT
02:02:37:00 02:02:37:00 THAT THERE ARE STILL PROGRAMS
02:02:37:00 02:02:41:00 IN OTHER CITIES AND TOWNS
02:02:41:00 02:02:42:00 OUTSIDE OF BOSTON THAT ARE
02:02:42:00 02:02:43:00 CLOSED THAT ARE NOT TAKING
02:02:43:00 02:02:45:00 PEOPLE THAT ARE NOT SERVING THE
02:02:45:00 02:02:46:00 NEEDS OF THEIR RESIDENTS AND
02:02:46:00 02:02:49:00 THAT IS THEN COMING DOWN IN THE
02:02:49:00 02:02:49:00 CITY OF BOSTON.
02:02:49:00 02:02:50:00 SO THE COORDINATION PIECE WE'RE
02:02:50:00 02:02:53:00 STRENGTHENING AND HAVE LIFTED
02:02:53:00 02:02:54:00 THAT UP EVEN MORE SO TO MAKE
02:02:54:00 02:02:56:00 SURE THAT WE CAN CONTINUE THAT
02:02:56:00 02:02:56:00 ONGOING WORK.
02:02:56:00 02:02:59:00 WE'VE ALSO REALLY WORKED WITH
02:02:59:00 02:03:00:00 THE POLICE DEPARTMENT OVER THE
02:03:00:00 02:03:01:00 PAST SEVERAL WEEKS TO REALLY
02:03:01:00 02:03:04:00 BETTER UNDERSTAND THEIR
02:03:04:00 02:03:04:00 STRATEGY AROUND TRYING TO
02:03:04:00 02:03:05:00 TACKLE DRUG DEALING IN THE
02:03:05:00 02:03:08:00 NEIGHBORHOOD.
02:03:08:00 02:03:08:00 THERE'S NO QUESTION TO YOUR
02:03:08:00 02:03:09:00 POINT, COUNSELOR, THERE ARE
02:03:09:00 02:03:11:00 PEOPLE PREYING ON THOSE WHO
02:03:11:00 02:03:12:00 SOME OF THEIR TOUGHEST MOMENTS
02:03:12:00 02:03:13:00 OF THEIR LIVES.
02:03:13:00 02:03:16:00 AND SO WE'VE ALSO STARTED
02:03:16:00 02:03:16:00 WORKING TO ENSURE THAT THAT
02:03:16:00 02:03:17:00 COORDINATION IS TIGHTER, THAT
02:03:17:00 02:03:20:00 WE UNDERSTAND THE WORK OF THE
02:03:20:00 02:03:21:00 DRUG UNIT ON THE GROUND AND
02:03:21:00 02:03:23:00 THAT WE UNDERSTAND HOW WE'RE
02:03:23:00 02:03:24:00 DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN TO TAKE
02:03:24:00 02:03:25:00 FOLKS OFF THE STREET WHO ARE
02:03:25:00 02:03:27:00 NOT THERE BECAUSE THEY'RE IN

02:03:27:00 02:03:28:00 NEED BUT WHO ARE THERE TO TAKE
02:03:28:00 02:03:29:00 ADVANTAGE OF THOSE FOLKS WHO
02:03:29:00 02:03:31:00 NEED THE MOST.
02:03:31:00 02:03:32:00 AND THE LAST STRATEGY I'LL GIVE
02:03:32:00 02:03:35:00 YOU IN THE SHORT TERM IS THE
02:03:35:00 02:03:36:00 WORK NOT ONLY THROUGH OUR
02:03:36:00 02:03:39:00 HOMELESS BUREAU BUT D AND
02:03:39:00 02:03:39:00 RECOVERY SERVICES.
02:03:39:00 02:03:40:00 AS WE KNOW, A PATHWAY TO
02:03:40:00 02:03:41:00 GETTING OFF THE STREET IS NOT
02:03:41:00 02:03:42:00 ONLY ABOUT CARE AND TREATMENT
02:03:42:00 02:03:43:00 BUT IT'S ALSO ABOUT SHORT TERM
02:03:43:00 02:03:46:00 AND SUPPORTIVE HOUSING AND SO
02:03:46:00 02:03:47:00 TRYING TO FIGURE OUT HOW VERY
02:03:47:00 02:03:51:00 SPECIFICALLY WE ARE LOOKING AT
02:03:51:00 02:03:51:00 A TARGET LIST OF WHO'S ON THE
02:03:51:00 02:03:54:00 STREET, WHO'S ABLE AND READY TO
02:03:54:00 02:03:55:00 GET HOUSED, HOW DO WE CREATE
02:03:55:00 02:03:58:00 THAT PATHWAY FOR FOLKS AND HOW
02:03:58:00 02:03:59:00 DO WE DO WHAT WE NEED TO DO TO
02:03:59:00 02:04:01:00 NOT ONLY GET FOLKS AND INTO
02:04:01:00 02:04:02:00 THOSE PLACES BUT TO REDUCE THE
02:04:02:00 02:04:06:00 HARM THAT FOLKS ARE EXPERIENCED
02:04:06:00 02:04:07:00 IN AS THEY'RE TRYING TO GET ON
02:04:07:00 02:04:07:00 THAT PATHWAY.
02:04:07:00 02:04:08:00 THERE'S LOTS OF LONG TERM
02:04:08:00 02:04:09:00 PIECES RELATED TO THAT.
02:04:09:00 02:04:10:00 BUT THE SHORT TERM THE SHORT
02:04:10:00 02:04:13:00 TERM WORK THAT'S HAPPENING IS
02:04:13:00 02:04:14:00 REALLY INTENDED TO TRY TO
02:04:14:00 02:04:14:00 REDUCE SOME OF THE IMMEDIATE
02:04:14:00 02:04:17:00 ISSUES THAT PEOPLE ARE
02:04:17:00 02:04:17:00 EXPERIENCING.
02:04:17:00 02:04:18:00 I WANTED TO MAKE SURE THAT I
02:04:18:00 02:04:38:00 WAS VERY MUCH INTENTLY
02:04:38:00 02:04:39:00 LISTENING BUT I'M GOING TO
02:04:39:00 02:04:40:00 STRESS THIS CHIEF IS ABOUT I
02:04:40:00 02:04:40:00 KNOW EVERYONE IS WORKING HARD.
02:04:40:00 02:04:41:00 WHEN I WAS WORKING WITH A WHOLE
02:04:41:00 02:04:42:00 HOST OF FOLKS CALLING FERRY
02:04:42:00 02:04:43:00 COMPANIES, PUTTING IN THE WORK
02:04:43:00 02:04:44:00 TO FIGURE OUT HOW WE COULD HAVE
02:04:44:00 02:04:44:00 SHORT TERM SOLUTIONS THAT WOULD
02:04:44:00 02:04:45:00 HAVE A GREATER IMPACT THAT
02:04:45:00 02:04:46:00 PEOPLE COULD SEE AND FEEL
02:04:46:00 02:04:46:00 BECAUSE RIGHT NOW WHAT PEOPLE
02:04:46:00 02:04:47:00 ARE SEEING AND FEELING IS THAT
02:04:47:00 02:04:48:00 THE SITUATION IS GETTING WORSE,
02:04:48:00 02:04:48:00 NOT BETTER.
02:04:48:00 02:04:49:00 WE HEAR THAT FROM RESIDENTS.
02:04:49:00 02:04:50:00 WE HEARD IT FROM SHERIFF
02:04:50:00 02:04:51:00 THOMKINS BUSINESS COMMUNITY, A
02:04:51:00 02:04:52:00 WHOLE HOST OF FOLKS ARE SAYING
02:04:52:00 02:04:53:00 IT'S NOT GETTING BETTER, IT IS

02:04:53:00 02:04:56:00 GETTING WORSE AND THERE'S MUCH
02:04:56:00 02:04:57:00 FEAR AROUND AS THE SUMMER
02:04:57:00 02:04:57:00 WEATHER GETS BETTER AND WE
02:04:57:00 02:05:00:00 ENTER THE SUMMER MONTHS THAT
02:05:00:00 02:05:01:00 IT'S ONLY GOING TO GET WORSE
02:05:01:00 02:05:02:00 AND THAT THE PUBLIC SAFETY
02:05:02:00 02:05:03:00 COMPONENT OF PEOPLE GETTING
02:05:03:00 02:05:04:00 STABBED AND KILLED WILL ALSO
02:05:04:00 02:05:04:00 GET WORSE.
02:05:04:00 02:05:08:00 AND SO I KNOW THERE HAVE BEEN
02:05:08:00 02:05:08:00 SEVERAL VERSIONS OF THE PLAN
02:05:08:00 02:05:11:00 AND A PUSH TO DO BETTER WITH
02:05:11:00 02:05:12:00 RESPECT TO COORDINATION, PUBLIC
02:05:12:00 02:05:12:00 SAFETY.
02:05:12:00 02:05:16:00 I'M GOING TO CONTINUE TO PUSH
02:05:16:00 02:05:16:00 THE POINTS THAT I SENT IN THE
02:05:16:00 02:05:18:00 LETTER AN EMAIL WHICH IS I DO
02:05:18:00 02:05:20:00 THINK WE NEED SOMEONE TO OWN
02:05:20:00 02:05:20:00 JUST THIS.
02:05:20:00 02:05:22:00 I KNOW YOU'RE OWNING A WHOLE
02:05:22:00 02:05:23:00 BUNCH OF THINGS.
02:05:23:00 02:05:24:00 EVERYBODY'S OWNING A WHOLE
02:05:24:00 02:05:24:00 BUNCH OF THINGS.
02:05:24:00 02:05:27:00 SOMEONE WHOSE JOB IS JUST TO
02:05:27:00 02:05:28:00 FOCUS ON THIS TO COORDINATE NOT
02:05:28:00 02:05:30:00 JUST THE DEPARTMENTS INTERNALLY
02:05:30:00 02:05:31:00 BUT ALL THE EXTERNAL
02:05:31:00 02:05:32:00 STAKEHOLDERS WHO WANT TO PLAY A
02:05:32:00 02:05:32:00 ROLE.
02:05:32:00 02:05:35:00 MEMBERS OF THE TASK FORCE
02:05:35:00 02:05:36:00 COUNCIL OF FLYNN I SEE YOUR
02:05:36:00 02:05:38:00 FACES RIGHT HERE.
02:05:38:00 02:05:39:00 HE'S ON THE TASK FORCE AS WELL.
02:05:39:00 02:05:40:00 IT JUST STILL FEELS VERY
02:05:40:00 02:05:42:00 DISJOINTED.
02:05:42:00 02:05:44:00 AND SO NOT ONLY HAVING SOMEONE
02:05:44:00 02:05:44:00 ON THIS ISSUE FROM THE CITY
02:05:44:00 02:05:47:00 SIDE WHO IS JUST FOCUSED ON
02:05:47:00 02:05:48:00 THIS AND PUSHING FRANKLY IF
02:05:48:00 02:05:48:00 SOMEONE HAS SOME
02:05:48:00 02:05:51:00 RECOVERY EXPERIENCE, WHATEVER
02:05:51:00 02:05:52:00 IT IS BUT JUST THIS TO THEN
02:05:52:00 02:05:55:00 COORDINATE ALL OF THESE PLAYERS
02:05:55:00 02:05:55:00 AT THE SAME TIME.
02:05:55:00 02:05:56:00 AND I DO THINK THAT
02:05:56:00 02:05:59:00 COORDINATION IS CRITICAL AND I
02:05:59:00 02:06:00:00 KNOW SOME OF IT IS HAPPENING
02:06:00:00 02:06:03:00 THOSE AREAS TO IMPROVE.
02:06:03:00 02:06:04:00 BUT IT REALLY DOES FEEL LIKE,
02:06:04:00 02:06:07:00 YOU KNOW, WITH AN AREA THAT HAS
02:06:07:00 02:06:07:00 SO MANY DIFFERENT
02:06:07:00 02:06:08:00 JURISDICTIONS, SO MANY
02:06:08:00 02:06:10:00 DIFFERENT PLAYERS, DIFFERENT
02:06:10:00 02:06:11:00 FOLKS FRANKLY SHOWING UP AT

02:06:11:00 02:06:11:00 DIFFERENT TIMES TO RESPOND
02:06:11:00 02:06:14:00 INCLUDING COMMUNITY MEMBERS WHO
02:06:14:00 02:06:15:00 ARE SHOWING UP TO DROP OFF
02:06:15:00 02:06:15:00 FOOD.
02:06:15:00 02:06:18:00 HOW DO WE COORDINATE EVERYONE
02:06:18:00 02:06:19:00 TO BE A PART OF THIS?
02:06:19:00 02:06:22:00 HOW DO WE COORDINATE THE SAME
02:06:22:00 02:06:22:00 PLAYERS?
02:06:22:00 02:06:23:00 THAT'S ANOTHER THING TOO.
02:06:23:00 02:06:24:00 WE HAVE DIFFERENT FOLKS SHOWING
02:06:24:00 02:06:26:00 UP AND SO THERE ARE GREAT IDEAS
02:06:26:00 02:06:29:00 ON THE TABLE AND I KNOW I'M
02:06:29:00 02:06:30:00 PUSHING FOR A MEETING WITH
02:06:30:00 02:06:30:00 RESIDENTS STAKEHOLDERS IN THE
02:06:30:00 02:06:33:00 AND THE ACTING MAYOR AS WELL ON
02:06:33:00 02:06:34:00 THESE THINGS.
02:06:34:00 02:06:37:00 BUT I CAN'T STRESS ENOUGH THEN
02:06:37:00 02:06:38:00 WE GO BACK NOT JUST NEED MY
02:06:38:00 02:06:40:00 TEAM TO ENGAGE WITH FOLKS ABOUT
02:06:40:00 02:06:41:00 AND CAST.
02:06:41:00 02:06:42:00 NO ONE IS SAYING THAT IT IS
02:06:42:00 02:06:42:00 GETTING BETTER.
02:06:42:00 02:06:44:00 EVERYONE IS SAYING IT IS
02:06:44:00 02:06:45:00 GETTING WORSE AND IT'S PAINFUL
02:06:45:00 02:06:46:00 BECAUSE WE WANT TO BE ABLE TO
02:06:46:00 02:06:49:00 RESPOND IN SUCH A WAY THAT NOT
02:06:49:00 02:06:52:00 ONLY HEARS THAT ACKNOWLEDGES IT
02:06:52:00 02:06:53:00 BUT THEN OF COURSE IMPROVES IT.
02:06:53:00 02:06:54:00 SO I DO THINK THERE'S SOME
02:06:54:00 02:06:56:00 IDEAS THAT WE COULD BE
02:06:56:00 02:06:57:00 IMPLEMENTING.
02:06:57:00 02:07:00:00 I SEE THE GAVEL WAVING.
02:07:00:00 02:07:01:00 I HEAR YOUR COUNTERPART BUT I
02:07:01:00 02:07:01:00 CAN'T STRESS THIS ENOUGH.
02:07:01:00 02:07:04:00 THIS IS THE ISSUE THAT KEEPS ME
02:07:04:00 02:07:05:00 UP TRYING TO FIGURE OUT HOW TO
02:07:05:00 02:07:07:00 DO BETTER.
02:07:07:00 02:07:08:00 I KNOW IT KEEPS UP EVERYONE ON
02:07:08:00 02:07:11:00 THIS DEAL BUT I DO THINK WE
02:07:11:00 02:07:12:00 NEED SOMEONE TO OWN THIS ISSUE
02:07:12:00 02:07:15:00 THAT RESPONDER UNIT IDEA.
02:07:15:00 02:07:16:00 I THINK IT COULD JUST BE BETTER
02:07:16:00 02:07:19:00 FRANKLY THAN WE CURRENTLY HAVE.
02:07:19:00 02:07:23:00 SO CONTINUING TO WANT TO WORK
02:07:23:00 02:07:24:00 IN PARTNERSHIP WITH YOU, THE
02:07:24:00 02:07:24:00 ADMINISTRATION AND EVERYONE ON
02:07:24:00 02:07:27:00 THE ZOOM AND EVERYBODY ELSE IN
02:07:27:00 02:07:28:00 TERMS OF RESPONSE.
02:07:28:00 02:07:32:00 BUT IT IS IT IS THESE ARE THE
02:07:32:00 02:07:33:00 EMAILS AND PHONE CALLS THAT I
02:07:33:00 02:07:35:00 KNOW WE'RE ALL GETTING BUT JUST
02:07:35:00 02:07:36:00 WANT GREATER ACTION ON SOME
02:07:36:00 02:07:38:00 OF THE IDEAS THAT ARE BEING
02:07:38:00 02:07:39:00 PROPOSED.

02:07:39:00 02:07:42:00 I SEE THAT COUNCIL SO
02:07:42:00 02:07:43:00 COUNCILOR, I KNOW THAT YOU'RE
02:07:43:00 02:07:44:00 READY TO MOVE ON CONSERVATIVE
02:07:44:00 02:07:45:00 BUT IF I COULD JUST VERY
02:07:45:00 02:07:47:00 BRIEFLY, CAMPBELL WENT OVER A
02:07:47:00 02:07:48:00 BUNCH OF STUFF THERE THAT I
02:07:48:00 02:07:48:00 THINK WOULD BE HELPFUL.
02:07:48:00 02:07:50:00 THE ONLY THE ONLY BRIEFING I'D
02:07:50:00 02:07:51:00 LIKE TO MENTION CONCERNS THAT I
02:07:51:00 02:07:52:00 KNOW YOU MENTIONED AS I KNOW
02:07:52:00 02:07:55:00 YOU THIS BUT PRETTY MUCH
02:07:55:00 02:07:55:00 EVERYONE IN THIS CALL HAS BEEN
02:07:55:00 02:07:56:00 DEALING WITH THIS ISSUE FOR
02:07:56:00 02:07:59:00 YEARS ACTIVELY IN THEIR ROLE
02:07:59:00 02:08:00:00 ACTIVELY IN THE WORK TO TRY TO
02:08:00:00 02:08:03:00 FIGURE HOW THOSE SOLUTIONS THAT
02:08:03:00 02:08:06:00 FOR SOME SOME OF THE SOLUTIONS
02:08:06:00 02:08:07:00 SEEM NEW TO FOLKS BUT THEY'RE
02:08:07:00 02:08:07:00 NOT NEW.
02:08:07:00 02:08:08:00 MANY OF THE SOLUTIONS THAT
02:08:08:00 02:08:09:00 PEOPLE ARE THROWING OUT ARE
02:08:09:00 02:08:10:00 SORT OF COMBINATIONS OF THINGS
02:08:10:00 02:08:14:00 THAT WE ARE ALREADY DOING.
02:08:14:00 02:08:15:00 AND I THINK WHAT I WANT TO MAKE
02:08:15:00 02:08:17:00 SURE PEOPLE HEAR THE PUBLIC IS
02:08:17:00 02:08:18:00 THAT THE CITY, THE
02:08:18:00 02:08:18:00 ADMINISTRATION WE ABSOLUTELY
02:08:18:00 02:08:21:00 AGREE THAT THINGS HAVE GOTTEN
02:08:21:00 02:08:22:00 WORSE.
02:08:22:00 02:08:23:00 WE ABSOLUTELY AGREE THAT THERE
02:08:23:00 02:08:26:00 IS MORE ATTENTION THAT IS
02:08:26:00 02:08:26:00 NEEDED.
02:08:26:00 02:08:27:00 BUT I THINK THE PUSHBACK IS
02:08:27:00 02:08:30:00 THAT THE FOLKS ON THE CITY ARE
02:08:30:00 02:08:31:00 WORKING ON A COORDINATED
02:08:31:00 02:08:34:00 INTENTIONAL WAY TO TRY AND I'M
02:08:34:00 02:08:35:00 GOING TO STOP AND TRY TO BE TO
02:08:35:00 02:08:38:00 TRY TO BE REAL ABOUT WHERE
02:08:38:00 02:08:39:00 THINGS ARE WORKING BUT ALSO TO
02:08:39:00 02:08:40:00 STRENGTHEN THE AREAS THAT ARE
02:08:40:00 02:08:44:00 NOT I THINK THAT WE HAD THE
02:08:44:00 02:08:45:00 MEETING FOR TWO HOURS SO I'VE
02:08:45:00 02:08:46:00 BEEN ON FOR TWO HOURS WAITING
02:08:46:00 02:08:48:00 TO TALK ABOUT THIS AND I SEE A
02:08:48:00 02:08:49:00 GAVEL AND THANK YOU
02:08:49:00 02:08:52:00 RESPECTFULLY COUNCILOR MARK AND
02:08:52:00 02:08:53:00 I AGREE WITH YOU I NEVER WANT
02:08:53:00 02:08:55:00 TO SUGGEST THAT ANYONE ON A ZOO
02:08:55:00 02:08:56:00 OR ANY DEPARTMENT RIGHT NOW IS
02:08:56:00 02:08:59:00 NOT WORKING HARD AND HASN'T
02:08:59:00 02:08:59:00 BEEN CITY DEPARTMENT OF COURSE.
02:08:59:00 02:09:00:00 AND THOSE EXTRA YOU GOT FOLKS
02:09:00:00 02:09:03:00 FROM VMC, A WHOLE BUNCH
02:09:03:00 02:09:04:00 OF STAKEHOLDERS HAVE BEEN

02:09:04:00 02:09:05:00 WORKING REALLY HARD AND I'VE
02:09:05:00 02:09:07:00 BEEN STRESSING THAT WHAT I GOT
02:09:07:00 02:09:08:00 FROM ALL OF THESE CONVERSATIONS
02:09:08:00 02:09:11:00 OF REALLY LISTENING AND TALKING
02:09:11:00 02:09:12:00 TO FOLKS ABOUT WHAT IS WORKING
02:09:12:00 02:09:13:00 ISN'T IS THAT PEOPLE ARE
02:09:13:00 02:09:15:00 OVERWHELMED THAT PEOPLE ARE
02:09:15:00 02:09:16:00 TRYING TO FIGURE OUT WHAT WORKS
02:09:16:00 02:09:19:00 BEST AND THAT IT IS INCUMBENT
02:09:19:00 02:09:20:00 UPON THE CITY OF COURSE TO
02:09:20:00 02:09:23:00 EXERCISE THAT LEADERSHIP TO
02:09:23:00 02:09:23:00 COORDINATE EVERYONE.
02:09:23:00 02:09:26:00 AND SO SOME OF THE IDEAS I
02:09:26:00 02:09:27:00 THINK ARE NEW IN THAT THEY
02:09:27:00 02:09:28:00 BRING TOGETHER WHAT HAS BEEN
02:09:28:00 02:09:30:00 OPERATING IN SILOS AT TIMES IN
02:09:30:00 02:09:31:00 A MORE COORDINATED WAY.
02:09:31:00 02:09:34:00 I'VE TALKED TO TASK FORCE
02:09:34:00 02:09:35:00 MEMBERS, OTHER FOLKS AND CITY
02:09:35:00 02:09:35:00 DEPARTMENTS EXTERNAL WILL SAY
02:09:35:00 02:09:38:00 YEAH, WE NEED TO DO BETTER ON
02:09:38:00 02:09:39:00 THE THE SOMEONE JUST OWNING
02:09:39:00 02:09:42:00 THIS ISSUE.
02:09:42:00 02:09:43:00 I'M GOING TO KEEP STRESSING
02:09:43:00 02:09:43:00 THAT BECAUSE EVERYONE ON THE
02:09:43:00 02:09:46:00 ZOOM IS OWNING A LOT OF ISSUES
02:09:46:00 02:09:46:00 .
02:09:46:00 02:09:49:00 WHO'S OWNING MARCINKUS AND AS I
02:09:49:00 02:09:50:00 SEE MORE TENTS AND OTHER THINGS
02:09:50:00 02:09:53:00 DEVELOP THAT IS I THINK ONE
02:09:53:00 02:09:54:00 IDEA THAT IS CRITICAL GIVEN ALL
02:09:54:00 02:09:57:00 THAT YOU GUYS HAVE GOING ON.
02:09:57:00 02:09:58:00 SO I WANT TO BE RESPECTFUL
02:09:58:00 02:10:01:00 OF MY TONE BUT ALSO TO STRESS
02:10:01:00 02:10:02:00 THE FACT THAT I DO THINK THERE
02:10:02:00 02:10:05:00 ARE SOME NEW IDEAS THAT ARE
02:10:05:00 02:10:06:00 COMING OUT OF NEW CONVERSATIONS
02:10:06:00 02:10:09:00 ON WHAT'S WORKING, WHAT ISN'T
02:10:09:00 02:10:10:00 AND THAT WAS MY GOAL NOT TO
02:10:10:00 02:10:11:00 JUST THROW OUT SOME RANDOM
02:10:11:00 02:10:14:00 STUFF BUT TO REALLY TRY TO
02:10:14:00 02:10:14:00 CONNECT WITH FOLKS IN A
02:10:14:00 02:10:17:00 MEANINGFUL THOUGHTFUL WAY TO
02:10:17:00 02:10:21:00 PUT FORTH IDEAS THAT MIGHT MAKE
02:10:21:00 02:10:22:00 A DIFFERENCE.
02:10:22:00 02:10:23:00 AND SO I WANTED TO TRY TO PUSH
02:10:23:00 02:10:24:00 FOR IMPLEMENTATION OF THOSE
02:10:24:00 02:10:25:00 ALONG WITH OF COURSE HEARING
02:10:25:00 02:10:26:00 FROM THE ADMINISTRATION WHAT IS
02:10:26:00 02:10:28:00 ALSO WORKING.
02:10:28:00 02:10:29:00 SO I WILL KEEP IN STAY IN TOUCH
02:10:29:00 02:10:30:00 WITH YOU GUYS.
02:10:30:00 02:10:30:00 THANK YOU.
02:10:30:00 02:10:31:00 THANK YOU.

02:10:31:00 02:10:33:00 COUNCILOR, FOR THE DISCUSSION.
02:10:33:00 02:10:33:00 THANK YOU.
02:10:33:00 02:10:37:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR CAMPBELL.
02:10:37:00 02:10:40:00 COUNCILOR FLYNN.
02:10:40:00 02:10:41:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR BOK AND
02:10:41:00 02:10:43:00 THANK YOU TO THE HEALTH
02:10:43:00 02:10:44:00 PROFESSIONALS IN THE CITY
02:10:44:00 02:10:48:00 OF BOSTON THAT ARE ON THIS CALL
02:10:48:00 02:10:49:00 FOR THE WORK THAT YOU'VE DONE
02:10:49:00 02:10:52:00 OVER THE LAST SEVERAL YEARS,
02:10:52:00 02:10:53:00 ESPECIALLY OVER THE LAST YEAR
02:10:53:00 02:10:55:00 DURING THIS PANDEMIC.
02:10:55:00 02:10:59:00 I WANTED TO MAKE TWO I HAVE TWO
02:10:59:00 02:11:00:00 QUESTIONS AND ONE POINT FIRST
02:11:00:00 02:11:04:00 OF ALL, I'LL GO RIGHT TO CHIEF
02:11:04:00 02:11:07:00 CHIEF FULLY ONE OF MY
02:11:07:00 02:11:07:00 PRIORITIES.
02:11:07:00 02:11:08:00 AS YOU KNOW, WE'VE TALKED ABOUT
02:11:08:00 02:11:11:00 THIS MANY TIMES BECAUSE OF THE
02:11:11:00 02:11:14:00 POPULATION GROWTH IN THE SOUTH
02:11:14:00 02:11:15:00 BOSTON WATERFRONT.
02:11:15:00 02:11:17:00 WE DESPERATELY NEED A AND B
02:11:17:00 02:11:18:00 AMBULANCE EMS PRESENCE IN THE
02:11:18:00 02:11:21:00 SOUTH BOSTON WATERFRONT OR
02:11:21:00 02:11:22:00 FLOOD PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD.
02:11:22:00 02:11:23:00 I'VE TALKED TO THE MAYOR'S
02:11:23:00 02:11:25:00 OFFICE ABOUT THIS.
02:11:25:00 02:11:27:00 JUST WANTED TO ASK FOR YOUR
02:11:27:00 02:11:27:00 SUPPORT FOR MS.
02:11:27:00 02:11:31:00 PRESENCE IN THE SOUTH BOSTON
02:11:31:00 02:11:34:00 WATERFRONT.
02:11:34:00 02:11:38:00 YES, COUNCIL, THANK YOU.
02:11:38:00 02:11:39:00 THANK YOU FOR THAT SUPPORT.
02:11:39:00 02:11:42:00 AND OF COURSE WE SUPPORT THAT.
02:11:42:00 02:11:46:00 WE'VE BEEN HAPPY TO SAY THAT
02:11:46:00 02:11:47:00 THERE IS STILL A COUPLE
02:11:47:00 02:11:49:00 OF YEARS AGO THE CITY YOU
02:11:49:00 02:11:50:00 APPROVED IN THE CAPITAL BUDGET
02:11:50:00 02:11:53:00 I THINK THIS CERTIFIED AND
02:11:53:00 02:11:54:00 THEREFORE FOR SITING AND DESIGN
02:11:54:00 02:11:57:00 WHICH IS IS IMPORTANT FIRST
02:11:57:00 02:12:01:00 STEPS THAT PPTA PROPERTY
02:12:01:00 02:12:05:00 MANAGEMENT CITY DO LOOKING AT
02:12:05:00 02:12:06:00 DIFFERENT PARTNERS DOWN THERE
02:12:06:00 02:12:09:00 THEY DID SERIOUSLY CONSIDER A
02:12:09:00 02:12:10:00 SMALLER PARCEL AND TRY TO HAVE
02:12:10:00 02:12:13:00 LAST YEAR THEY LOOKED AT A FEW
02:12:13:00 02:12:14:00 DIFFERENT WAYS.
02:12:14:00 02:12:15:00 THEY LOOKED AT BUILDING UP
02:12:15:00 02:12:16:00 WHATEVER.
02:12:16:00 02:12:17:00 IN THE END THEY DETERMINED THAT
02:12:17:00 02:12:18:00 IT WAS JUST TOO SMALL FOR EVEN
02:12:18:00 02:12:21:00 A EVEN A SINGLE DAY LET ALONE
02:12:21:00 02:12:24:00 LIKE A TWO DAY.

02:12:24:00 02:12:25:00 I KNOW THEY WERE EXPLORING SOME
02:12:25:00 02:12:28:00 OTHER CITY ON THE PROPERTY DOWN
02:12:28:00 02:12:28:00 THERE.
02:12:28:00 02:12:30:00 SO I KNOW IT'S STILL VERY MUCH
02:12:30:00 02:12:32:00 ON THE TABLE AND I'M ENCOURAGED
02:12:32:00 02:12:35:00 WITH THAT THAT IT HAS THAT THAT
02:12:35:00 02:12:39:00 IT'S IT HASN'T FALLEN OFF SAID
02:12:39:00 02:12:40:00 THAT THAT'S ALL I CAN REALLY
02:12:40:00 02:12:41:00 SAY FOR RIGHT NOW.
02:12:41:00 02:12:44:00 BUT BUT THEY VERY MUCH TOLD ME
02:12:44:00 02:12:44:00 THAT THEY ARE STILL ACTIVE AND
02:12:44:00 02:12:47:00 COMMITTED TO THAT.
02:12:47:00 02:12:48:00 THANK YOU, CHIEF.
02:12:48:00 02:12:49:00 THANK YOU FOR YOUR
02:12:49:00 02:12:51:00 EXCEPTIONALLY WORSHIP IN THIS
02:12:51:00 02:12:52:00 CITY.
02:12:52:00 02:12:52:00 WE APPRECIATE IT.
02:12:52:00 02:12:55:00 YOU'VE BEEN VERY RESPONSIVE AND
02:12:55:00 02:12:56:00 DEDICATED TO THE RESIDENTS
02:12:56:00 02:12:58:00 OF THE CITY.
02:12:58:00 02:12:59:00 I HAVE ONE COMMENT AND THEN
02:12:59:00 02:13:02:00 I'LL GO TO A QUICK QUESTION.
02:13:02:00 02:13:03:00 I WORKED CLOSELY WITH CHIEF
02:13:03:00 02:13:07:00 MARTINEZ, CHIEF MARTINEZ AND
02:13:07:00 02:13:07:00 MYSELF.
02:13:07:00 02:13:10:00 WE HAD WE ORGANIZED THE FIRST
02:13:10:00 02:13:11:00 COVID-19 MEETING MAYBE IN THE
02:13:11:00 02:13:15:00 COUNTRY WE HAD THE DESIRE
02:13:15:00 02:13:15:00 QUINSY SCHOOL WE TALKED ABOUT
02:13:15:00 02:13:18:00 OBVIOUSLY COVID-19 BUT WE ALSO
02:13:18:00 02:13:21:00 TALKED ABOUT ASIAN RACISM,
02:13:21:00 02:13:25:00 BULLYING, INTIMIDATION.
02:13:25:00 02:13:26:00 SO CHIEF, AS WE GO FORWARD I
02:13:26:00 02:13:29:00 FIRST OF ALL WANT TO SAY THANK
02:13:29:00 02:13:30:00 YOU FOR YOUR LEADERSHIP.
02:13:30:00 02:13:32:00 CHIEF MARTINEZ CERTAINLY
02:13:32:00 02:13:37:00 COVID-19 HIT THE COMMUNITIES
02:13:37:00 02:13:40:00 OF COLOR VERY HARD INCLUDING
02:13:40:00 02:13:41:00 THE ASIAN COMMUNITY.
02:13:41:00 02:13:47:00 WHAT IN AND WE DEFINE RACISM AS
02:13:47:00 02:13:48:00 A PUBLIC HEALTH CHALLENGE ISSUE
02:13:48:00 02:13:51:00 EMERGENCY.
02:13:51:00 02:13:52:00 WHAT ARE OUR STEPS IN TERMS
02:13:52:00 02:13:55:00 OF WORKING CLOSELY WITH THE
02:13:55:00 02:13:56:00 ASIAN COMMUNITY GOING FORWARD
02:13:56:00 02:13:59:00 ON PUBLIC HEALTH ISSUES?
02:13:59:00 02:14:00:00 AND AGAIN, I'VE WORKED WITH YOU
02:14:00:00 02:14:01:00 VERY CLOSELY ON THESE ISSUES
02:14:01:00 02:14:03:00 THE LAST THREE.
02:14:03:00 02:14:03:00 SO THANK YOU, CHIEF.
02:14:03:00 02:14:07:00 SO BEFORE THANK YOU
02:14:07:00 02:14:07:00 KONSTANTINOV.
02:14:07:00 02:14:11:00 BEFORE I ASK YOU TO READ OUR
02:14:11:00 02:14:12:00 RACC MARKET ON HERE BECAUSE THE

02:14:12:00 02:14:12:00 COMMISSION HAS BEEN DOING SOME
02:14:12:00 02:14:15:00 REALLY SPECIFIC WORK TO ENGAGE
02:14:15:00 02:14:15:00 DIVERSE COMMUNITIES ESPECIALLY
02:14:15:00 02:14:16:00 SPECIFICALLY THE ASIAN
02:14:16:00 02:14:19:00 COMMUNITY IN THE VACCINE, ET
02:14:19:00 02:14:19:00 CETERA.
02:14:19:00 02:14:20:00 BUT I THINK IT'S BEEN IMPORTANT
02:14:20:00 02:14:23:00 I MEAN YOU KNOW, QUESTION FROM
02:14:23:00 02:14:26:00 THE VERY INITIAL DAYS OF OF THE
02:14:26:00 02:14:27:00 OF THE COVID IMPACT IN OUR
02:14:27:00 02:14:30:00 COMMUNITIES TO THE CHALLENGES
02:14:30:00 02:14:31:00 WE'VE SEEN, WHAT WE'VE REALLY
02:14:31:00 02:14:32:00 TRIED TO DO IS MAKE SURE WE
02:14:32:00 02:14:34:00 DON'T OFF SITE OF NOT ONLY THE
02:14:34:00 02:14:35:00 DISPROPORTIONATE IMPACT THAT'S
02:14:35:00 02:14:38:00 BEEN IN CERTAIN COMMUNITIES BUT
02:14:38:00 02:14:39:00 ALSO WHEN WE SAW THE IMPACT
02:14:39:00 02:14:59:00 OF A.H. IN HATE CRIMES THAT
02:14:59:00 02:15:00:00 ALSO ROSE UP THAT I KNOW YOU
02:15:00:00 02:15:00:00 PLAYED A KEY ROLE IN AND THAT'S
02:15:00:00 02:15:01:00 BEEN A CENTRAL PART OF A
02:15:01:00 02:15:02:00 CONVERSATION WE'VE HAD WITH OUR
02:15:02:00 02:15:03:00 HEALTH AND EQUITIES TASK FORCE.
02:15:03:00 02:15:04:00 THAT TASK FORCE HAS BROUGHT IN
02:15:04:00 02:15:04:00 A VARIETY OF PERSPECTIVES.
02:15:04:00 02:15:05:00 WE HAVE OBVIOUSLY SOME STRONG
02:15:05:00 02:15:06:00 ASIAN LEADERS IN THE TASK FORCE
02:15:06:00 02:15:06:00 IN THE COMMUNITY WHO HAVE
02:15:06:00 02:15:07:00 PLAYED AN IMPORTANT ROLE.
02:15:07:00 02:15:08:00 KAREN IN THE DR. WATANABE FROM
02:15:08:00 02:15:08:00 BOSTON AND OTHERS REALLY
02:15:08:00 02:15:09:00 PRESSED THE CITY AND PRESSED
02:15:09:00 02:15:10:00 THE TASK FORCE TO DO A VARIETY
02:15:10:00 02:15:10:00 OF THINGS AND CURRENTLY AND
02:15:10:00 02:15:13:00 CONTINUE TO ENGAGE NOT ONLY IN
02:15:13:00 02:15:14:00 TESTING AND VACCINE AND ON THE
02:15:14:00 02:15:14:00 PUBLIC HEALTH STRATEGIES BUT
02:15:14:00 02:15:17:00 ALSO THE ENGAGEMENT OF THE
02:15:17:00 02:15:18:00 ASIAN COMMUNITY WHETHER IT'S IN
02:15:18:00 02:15:19:00 CHINATOWN OR IN DORCHESTER OR
02:15:19:00 02:15:21:00 IN BOSTON AND IN DIFFERENT
02:15:21:00 02:15:21:00 NEIGHBORHOODS.
02:15:21:00 02:15:22:00 AND SO THE CITY IS GOING TO
02:15:22:00 02:15:25:00 CONTINUE TO DO THAT WORK.
02:15:25:00 02:15:26:00 WE WELCOME YOUR INVOLVEMENT AS
02:15:26:00 02:15:27:00 YOU CONTINUE TO BE A LEADER TO
02:15:27:00 02:15:29:00 PRESS THAT CASE AND WE WANT TO
02:15:29:00 02:15:30:00 CONTINUE TO BE RESPONSIVE TO IT
02:15:30:00 02:15:32:00 SO THAT'S WHAT WE'RE GOING TO
02:15:32:00 02:15:33:00 DO IN PARTNERSHIP WITH THE TASK
02:15:33:00 02:15:33:00 FORCE.
02:15:33:00 02:15:36:00 BUT AGAIN, WE HAVE A CURRENT
02:15:36:00 02:15:37:00 EFFORTS IN WAY TO TRY TO MAKE
02:15:37:00 02:15:40:00 SURE THAT WE CAN RAISE

02:15:40:00 02:15:41:00 AWARENESS AROUND THE VACCINE,
02:15:41:00 02:15:44:00 RAISE AWARENESS ABOUT THE RISKS
02:15:44:00 02:15:44:00 OF COVID.
02:15:44:00 02:15:45:00 SO I DON'T KNOW IF IF REID OR
02:15:45:00 02:15:48:00 MARGARET OR IF YOU WANTED TO
02:15:48:00 02:15:49:00 JUST SHARE A LITTLE BIT ABOUT
02:15:49:00 02:15:50:00 SOME OF THAT WE'VE DONE
02:15:50:00 02:15:51:00 SPECIFICALLY WITH THE ASIAN
02:15:51:00 02:15:52:00 COMMUNITY, I THINK THAT WOULD
02:15:52:00 02:15:55:00 BE IMPORTANT TO SHARE AS WELL.
02:15:55:00 02:16:00:00 I THINK THE THE WORK WE'VE DONE
02:16:00:00 02:16:00:00 AROUND VACCINE EDUCATION IN
02:16:00:00 02:16:04:00 ACTION HAS THE OPPORTUNITY TO
02:16:04:00 02:16:07:00 EXPAND THE WORK WE'RE DOING
02:16:07:00 02:16:10:00 WITH ALL THE DIFFERENT GROUPS
02:16:10:00 02:16:11:00 IN THE CITY BUT PARTICULARLY
02:16:11:00 02:16:15:00 OUR ASIAN COMMUNITY AND SOME AS
02:16:15:00 02:16:18:00 YOU MENTIONED WE DID THE FIRST
02:16:18:00 02:16:19:00 MEETING IN THE CITY AROUND THIS
02:16:19:00 02:16:22:00 ISSUE AND AFTER THAT WE'VE
02:16:22:00 02:16:23:00 OTHERS THAT WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO
02:16:23:00 02:16:24:00 PARTICIPATE AND I THINK WE NEED
02:16:24:00 02:16:27:00 TO CONTINUE TO DO MORE OF THAT
02:16:27:00 02:16:29:00 AS WE CONTINUE TO PROMOTE
02:16:29:00 02:16:30:00 VACCINE ACCESS AND AS WE
02:16:30:00 02:16:33:00 CONTINUE TO TO INCREASE
02:16:33:00 02:16:34:00 AWARENESS THAT IT IS NOT OVER
02:16:34:00 02:16:37:00 AND THAT PEOPLE NEED TO KNOW
02:16:37:00 02:16:38:00 HOW TO CONTINUE TO ACCESS
02:16:38:00 02:16:41:00 TESTING AND SERVICES AND AND
02:16:41:00 02:16:44:00 ALSO HOW TO ACCESS OTHER
02:16:44:00 02:16:48:00 SERVICES AROUND HOUSING JOBS,
02:16:48:00 02:16:49:00 HEALTH CARE AND ALL THAT STUFF.
02:16:49:00 02:16:53:00 SO I THINK WE WE HAVE A GOOD
02:16:53:00 02:16:56:00 CONNECTION WITH DIFFERENT
02:16:56:00 02:16:57:00 GROUPS THAT SERVE THE ASIAN
02:16:57:00 02:16:57:00 COMMUNITY.
02:16:57:00 02:17:01:00 YOU NEED TO CONTINUE TO TO
02:17:01:00 02:17:01:00 EXPAND ON THAT AND STRENGTHEN
02:17:01:00 02:17:03:00 THOSE RELATIONSHIPS.
02:17:03:00 02:17:05:00 MARGARET, I DON'T KNOW IF YOU
02:17:05:00 02:17:05:00 WANT TO TO ADD ANYTHING,
02:17:05:00 02:17:11:00 MARGARET READERS INTERIM CHIEF
02:17:11:00 02:17:15:00 OF STAFF IS ON THE TEAM AS WELL
02:17:15:00 02:17:15:00 .
02:17:15:00 02:17:16:00 GOOD AFTERNOON.
02:17:16:00 02:17:16:00 THANK YOU.
02:17:16:00 02:17:19:00 AND I JUST TAKE ONE SECOND AND
02:17:19:00 02:17:20:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR FLYNN FOR
02:17:20:00 02:17:21:00 THAT QUESTION.
02:17:21:00 02:17:24:00 I THINK ONE OF THE THINGS WE'VE
02:17:24:00 02:17:25:00 REALLY BEEN EXCITED ABOUT
02:17:25:00 02:17:27:00 READHEAD MENTIONED THE REQUESTS
02:17:27:00 02:17:30:00 FOR INFORMATION EARLIER AND ONE

02:17:30:00 02:17:31:00 OF THE THINGS THAT CAME THROUGH
02:17:31:00 02:17:32:00 FROM COMMUNITY RESIDENTS LOUD
02:17:32:00 02:17:35:00 AND CLEAR WAS BETTER DATA
02:17:35:00 02:17:39:00 STRATIFIED DATA AND CERTAINLY
02:17:39:00 02:17:39:00 THAT'S SOMETHING I BELIEVE
02:17:39:00 02:17:42:00 YOU'VE BEEN WORKING ON WITH
02:17:42:00 02:17:43:00 CHINATOWN ORGANIZATIONS FOR
02:17:43:00 02:17:47:00 QUITE A WHILE AND AS RITA
02:17:47:00 02:17:50:00 MENTIONED, SOME OF THE PILOTS
02:17:50:00 02:17:51:00 ARE DOING FROM THE DECLARATION
02:17:51:00 02:17:55:00 ARE ABOUT PUTTING MONEY INTO
02:17:55:00 02:17:55:00 THE COMMUNITY WITH LOCAL
02:17:55:00 02:17:59:00 COMMUNITY BASED ORGANIZATION TO
02:17:59:00 02:18:00:00 BE PAYING THEM TO DO
02:18:00:00 02:18:03:00 TRANSLATION AND AND
02:18:03:00 02:18:03:00 INTERPRETATION INSTEAD
02:18:03:00 02:18:06:00 OF SENDING MONEY FAR AWAY AND
02:18:06:00 02:18:08:00 TO USE OUR LOCAL KNOWLEDGE AND
02:18:08:00 02:18:10:00 ALSO WORKING WITH LOCAL
02:18:10:00 02:18:13:00 COMMUNITY ORGANIZATIONS AROUND
02:18:13:00 02:18:14:00 THIS DATA COLLECTION PILOT AND
02:18:14:00 02:18:18:00 ALSO OUR BOSTON HEALTH EQUITY
02:18:18:00 02:18:19:00 MEASURES DATA SET AND THEN THE
02:18:19:00 02:18:22:00 ONE OTHER QUICKLY REALLY
02:18:22:00 02:18:22:00 EXCITING.
02:18:22:00 02:18:25:00 YOU KNOW, IT'S HARD TO SAY
02:18:25:00 02:18:26:00 ANYTHING COMING OUT OF COVID
02:18:26:00 02:18:30:00 HAS BEEN EXCITING BUT ONE THING
02:18:30:00 02:18:31:00 WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO DO IS WORK
02:18:31:00 02:18:34:00 WITH THE MAYOR'S OFFICE
02:18:34:00 02:18:35:00 OF IMMIGRANT ADVANCEMENT AROUND
02:18:35:00 02:18:38:00 CREATING A MULTILINGUAL
02:18:38:00 02:18:41:00 SPEAKERS BUREAU OF IMMIGRANT
02:18:41:00 02:18:41:00 CLINICIANS.
02:18:41:00 02:18:46:00 SO WE HAVE BEEN DOING
02:18:46:00 02:18:49:00 PRESENTATIONS USING COMMUNITY
02:18:49:00 02:18:49:00 REPRESENTATIVES WHO ARE
02:18:49:00 02:18:53:00 VOLUNTEERS AND SUPPORTING THEM.
02:18:53:00 02:18:57:00 WE'VE BEEN IN DOING THIS WITH
02:18:57:00 02:18:57:00 MOYAR.
02:18:57:00 02:18:58:00 WE DID ONE JUST THIS WEEK IN
02:18:58:00 02:19:05:00 VIETNAMESE AND BETWEEN FACEBOOK
02:19:05:00 02:19:06:00 AND ZOOM PARTICIPATION THERE'S
02:19:06:00 02:19:09:00 ALREADY BEEN WELL MORE THAN TWO
02:19:09:00 02:19:10:00 HUNDRED PEOPLE I BELIEVE THAT
02:19:10:00 02:19:12:00 WERE EITHER PARTICIPATING OR
02:19:12:00 02:19:16:00 ABLE TO VIEW WITH MOYAR WE WERE
02:19:16:00 02:19:21:00 ABLE TO DO A SIMILAR ONE IN
02:19:21:00 02:19:25:00 CANTONESE AND MANDARIN.
02:19:25:00 02:19:26:00 SO THIS IS YOU KNOW, THIS IS A
02:19:26:00 02:19:29:00 MODEL THAT SHOULD BECOME A POST
02:19:29:00 02:19:29:00 PANDEMIC MODEL.
02:19:29:00 02:19:32:00 IT SHOULD STICK WITH US.
02:19:32:00 02:19:33:00 RIGHT.

02:19:33:00 02:19:36:00 SO THOSE ARE JUST SOME SOME
02:19:36:00 02:19:40:00 EXAMPLES OF , YOU KNOW, WORK
02:19:40:00 02:19:41:00 THAT I FEEL LIKE WE'RE, YOU
02:19:41:00 02:19:44:00 KNOW, REALLY EXCITING WORK THAT
02:19:44:00 02:19:45:00 WE'RE ABLE TO DO.
02:19:45:00 02:19:46:00 THANK THANK YOU, MARGARET AND
02:19:46:00 02:19:49:00 THANK READER AND I SEE JERRY
02:19:49:00 02:19:52:00 THERE ON THE SEAGRAVES I SEE
02:19:52:00 02:19:53:00 JOHN JEN TRACEY AS WELL.
02:19:53:00 02:19:57:00 I GUESS MY FINAL I DON'T HAVE A
02:19:57:00 02:19:58:00 QUESTION OR A COMMENT BUT LET
02:19:58:00 02:20:00:00 ME A QUESTION I GUESS YOU CAN
02:20:00:00 02:20:01:00 ANSWER MAYBE OFFLINE CHIEF
02:20:01:00 02:20:04:00 MARTINEZ, OVER THE LAST YEAR
02:20:04:00 02:20:07:00 I'VE BEEN MEETING WITH EXPERTS
02:20:07:00 02:20:12:00 ON MEDICAL PROFESSIONALS ON HIV
02:20:12:00 02:20:15:00 AND AIDS.
02:20:15:00 02:20:16:00 I'VE TALKED TO PROFESSIONALS AT
02:20:16:00 02:20:19:00 EAST BOSTON HEALTH CENTER AND
02:20:19:00 02:20:20:00 COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER, FENWAY
02:20:20:00 02:20:24:00 COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTER JUST
02:20:24:00 02:20:26:00 WANT TO CONTINUE TO WORK WITH
02:20:26:00 02:20:30:00 WITH YOUR OFFICE ON SOCIAL
02:20:30:00 02:20:31:00 SERVICES PROGRAMS, MEDICAL CARE
02:20:31:00 02:20:35:00 OUTREACH FOR PERSONS LIVING
02:20:35:00 02:20:37:00 WITH HIV AND AIDS.
02:20:37:00 02:20:39:00 AND I'M GOING TO TAKE A LOOK AT
02:20:39:00 02:20:41:00 THE BUDGET AGAIN TO SEE WHAT'S
02:20:41:00 02:20:42:00 THERE, WHAT TYPE OF PROGRAMS
02:20:42:00 02:20:43:00 ARE IN THERE.
02:20:43:00 02:20:45:00 BUT THAT'S A CRITICAL ISSUE
02:20:45:00 02:20:46:00 GOING FORWARD AND IT'S PROBABLY
02:20:46:00 02:20:50:00 NOT TO PUT ANY BLAME ON
02:20:50:00 02:20:51:00 EVERYBODY, BUT I THINK THE
02:20:51:00 02:20:53:00 CASES AS WE MENTIONED ARE ON
02:20:53:00 02:20:54:00 THE RISE AND IN THE CITY AND
02:20:54:00 02:20:57:00 THE COUNTY AS WELL.
02:20:57:00 02:20:59:00 BUT IT'S A CRITICAL ISSUE AND A
02:20:59:00 02:21:01:00 CRITICAL PUBLIC HEALTH.
02:21:01:00 02:21:03:00 I JUST WANT TO SEE IF WE CAN
02:21:03:00 02:21:04:00 CONTINUE WORKING ON THAT ISSUE
02:21:04:00 02:21:08:00 GOING FORWARD TO INTEGRATE
02:21:08:00 02:21:09:00 COUNCILOR FLYNN INTO SOME
02:21:09:00 02:21:10:00 OF THAT.
02:21:10:00 02:21:13:00 THE TEAM THERE HAS BEEN AN
02:21:13:00 02:21:14:00 UPTAKE UPTICK IN HIV INFECTIONS
02:21:14:00 02:21:16:00 AND THE TEAM IS ACTIVELY
02:21:16:00 02:21:17:00 WORKING ON IT.
02:21:17:00 02:21:18:00 SO OFFLINE WE CAN GIVE YOU MORE
02:21:18:00 02:21:20:00 INFORMATION AND CONNECT IT TO I
02:21:20:00 02:21:21:00 APPRECIATE YOU BUT THANK YOU,
02:21:21:00 02:21:24:00 CHIEF AND THANK THE MEDICAL
02:21:24:00 02:21:25:00 PROFESSIONALS HERE FROM THE
02:21:25:00 02:21:27:00 CITY OF BOSTON PUBLIC HEALTH

02:21:27:00 02:21:28:00 DOING AN OUTSTANDING JOB.
02:21:28:00 02:21:29:00 THANK YOU.
02:21:29:00 02:21:32:00 THANK YOU.
02:21:32:00 02:21:33:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR COUNCILOR
02:21:33:00 02:21:35:00 EDWARDS, THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
02:21:35:00 02:21:36:00 I'M GOING TO ECHO EVERYONE
02:21:36:00 02:21:36:00 ELSE'S THANKS TO EVERY SINGLE
02:21:36:00 02:21:39:00 ONE OF YOU.
02:21:39:00 02:21:40:00 CHIEF MARTINEZ TRULY JENNIFER
02:21:40:00 02:21:43:00 JERRY RITA MARGARET GRACE.
02:21:43:00 02:21:47:00 AM I MISSING SOMEONE WHO
02:21:47:00 02:21:48:00 TESTIFIED I HAVE TO THANK YOU
02:21:48:00 02:21:51:00 EACH INDIVIDUALLY.
02:21:51:00 02:21:52:00 I HAVE SEEN YOUR WORK ON A
02:21:52:00 02:21:55:00 DAILY BASIS THROUGHOUT MY
02:21:55:00 02:21:55:00 DISTRICT.
02:21:55:00 02:21:58:00 I WANT TO CHIEF MARTINEZ, YOU
02:21:58:00 02:21:59:00 AND I WE HAD A I THOUGHT IT WAS
02:21:59:00 02:22:00:00 AN EXCELLENT CONVERSATION.
02:22:00:00 02:22:02:00 WE WERE DISCUSSING THE VACCINE
02:22:02:00 02:22:03:00 EQUITY ORDINANCE AS YOU RECALL
02:22:03:00 02:22:06:00 AND WHAT HAPPENED WAS WHAT I
02:22:06:00 02:22:07:00 UNDERSTOOD WAS THE ORDINANCE
02:22:07:00 02:22:11:00 CAME OUT AND THEN A LOT OF WHAT
02:22:11:00 02:22:12:00 HAPPENED THE STATE CHANGED AND
02:22:12:00 02:22:14:00 THEN THE BLACK COVID RESPONSE
02:22:14:00 02:22:15:00 CAME AND JUST BLEW IT UP AND I
02:22:15:00 02:22:18:00 MEAN IN A GREAT WAY.
02:22:18:00 02:22:18:00 A GREAT WAY.
02:22:18:00 02:22:19:00 AND SO AND YOUR NUMBERS WHEN
02:22:19:00 02:22:21:00 YOU GAVE THE STATISTICS I THINK
02:22:21:00 02:22:22:00 IT WAS RITA WHO GAVE US
02:22:22:00 02:22:25:00 STATISTICS ON THE COVID
02:22:25:00 02:22:26:00 VACCINATION RATE IN BOSTON.
02:22:26:00 02:22:29:00 I'M SO ENCOURAGED BY THE WORK
02:22:29:00 02:22:30:00 THAT YOU HAVE DONE AND I AM I
02:22:30:00 02:22:31:00 HAVE PERSONALLY GONE OUT TO THE
02:22:31:00 02:22:33:00 VACCINATION CLINICS THESE
02:22:33:00 02:22:34:00 BOSTON TO HEAR THE BACHATA
02:22:34:00 02:22:37:00 MUSIC, TO HEAR THAT AGGRESSIVE
02:22:37:00 02:22:40:00 OUTREACH AND IT MAY BE
02:22:40:00 02:22:41:00 EMOTIONAL.
02:22:41:00 02:22:45:00 I WAS SO HAPPY I WAS SO HAPPY
02:22:45:00 02:22:45:00 BECAUSE BOSTON HAD BEEN ON THE
02:22:45:00 02:22:49:00 OTHER END, YOU KNOW, WITH THIS
02:22:49:00 02:22:52:00 CRISIS AND WE HAVE BEEN THROUGH
02:22:52:00 02:22:56:00 A LOT AS YOU KNOW OUR SISTERS,
02:22:56:00 02:22:57:00 OUR BROTHERS AND SISTERS IN
02:22:57:00 02:22:57:00 CHELSEA RIGHT NEXT TO US TOO.
02:22:57:00 02:22:59:00 THERE'S WE HAVE A SHARED
02:22:59:00 02:23:00:00 COMMUNITY I FEEL IN HISTORY AND
02:23:00:00 02:23:03:00 ETHNICITY AND SO TO SEE WHAT
02:23:03:00 02:23:04:00 THOSE CLINICS ARE DOING, THE
02:23:04:00 02:23:07:00 POP UP CLINICS THAT CREATE THAT

02:23:07:00 02:23:08:00 KIND OF CREATIVITY AND MEETING
02:23:08:00 02:23:09:00 PEOPLE WHERE THEY ARE LIKE
02:23:09:00 02:23:09:00 RIGHT.
02:23:09:00 02:23:12:00 OH RIGHT BY MARSHALL AND HE'S
02:23:12:00 02:23:13:00 BOTH IN THE TRUCK UP AND DO IT
02:23:13:00 02:23:16:00 AND I, I JUST IT MAKES MY HEART
02:23:16:00 02:23:19:00 INCREDIBLY GRATEFUL FOR YOUR
02:23:19:00 02:23:19:00 WORK.
02:23:19:00 02:23:20:00 I KNOW YOU'VE HAD A LOT
02:23:20:00 02:23:24:00 OF SLEEPLESS NIGHTS I KNOW BUT
02:23:24:00 02:23:24:00 YOU HAVE DONE AN INCREDIBLE
02:23:24:00 02:23:27:00 AMOUNT OF WORK.
02:23:27:00 02:23:29:00 I WANTED TO TALK A LITTLE BIT
02:23:29:00 02:23:31:00 ABOUT THE OFFICE OF RECOVERY
02:23:31:00 02:23:35:00 SERVICES AND AND AND HONESTLY
02:23:35:00 02:23:35:00 ASK DO YOU HAVE THE RESOURCES
02:23:35:00 02:23:36:00 THAT YOU NEED?
02:23:36:00 02:23:39:00 WE OVERDOSE OVERDOSES WENT UP
02:23:39:00 02:23:42:00 DURING THIS PANDEMIC DUE TO
02:23:42:00 02:23:43:00 ISOLATION DUE TO FACTORS THAT
02:23:43:00 02:23:47:00 WE COULD NOT CONTROL BUT THAT
02:23:47:00 02:23:48:00 ADD TO THE ANXIETY, THE MENTAL
02:23:48:00 02:23:51:00 HEALTH ISSUES OF PEOPLE WHO ARE
02:23:51:00 02:23:53:00 IN A VERY PRECARIOUS POSITION,
02:23:53:00 02:23:54:00 THOSE WHO ARE IN EARLY
02:23:54:00 02:23:55:00 RECOVERY .
02:23:55:00 02:23:58:00 RIGHT, WHO ARE TRYING TO GET
02:23:58:00 02:23:58:00 BETTER.
02:23:58:00 02:23:59:00 AND DO YOU FEEL THAT WITH THE
02:23:59:00 02:24:02:00 AMOUNT INCREASED IN OVERDOSES,
02:24:02:00 02:24:03:00 DID YOUR BUDGET INCREASE TO TO
02:24:03:00 02:24:05:00 HELP TO MEET THAT AND TO MEET
02:24:05:00 02:24:06:00 THAT NEED?
02:24:06:00 02:24:09:00 I MEAN I ASK THAT BECAUSE
02:24:09:00 02:24:10:00 YOU'RE PROBABLY GOING TO SAY
02:24:10:00 02:24:11:00 THERE'S NO BUDGET INCREASE
02:24:11:00 02:24:13:00 THAT'S EVER GOING TO BE ABLE TO
02:24:13:00 02:24:14:00 ABSOLUTELY MEET THAT NEED.
02:24:14:00 02:24:17:00 BUT I JUST WANT TO KNOW IF YOU
02:24:17:00 02:24:17:00 HAVE THOSE RESOURCES I'M JUST
02:24:17:00 02:24:18:00 GOING TO RATTLE OFF MY
02:24:18:00 02:24:18:00 QUESTIONS.
02:24:18:00 02:24:20:00 CANDLEBOX ABOUT I UNDERSTAND
02:24:20:00 02:24:21:00 EVERYONE'S BEEN ON IT FOR LIKE
02:24:21:00 02:24:21:00 THREE HOURS.
02:24:21:00 02:24:24:00 SO AS OF RECOVERY SERVICES
02:24:24:00 02:24:28:00 BUDGET NEED MEETING THE EXCUSE
02:24:28:00 02:24:31:00 ME THE OVERDOSE INCREASES I
02:24:31:00 02:24:32:00 REALLY DON'T HAVE ANY QUESTIONS
02:24:32:00 02:24:33:00 FOR THE VACCINATION.
02:24:33:00 02:24:34:00 I JUST WANTED TO COMPLIMENT YOU
02:24:34:00 02:24:36:00 ALSO ABOUT IN CHARLESTOWN TUFTS
02:24:36:00 02:24:40:00 CENTER IN THE WARD THEN IN
02:24:40:00 02:24:40:00 CHARLESTOWN AGAIN.

02:24:40:00 02:24:44:00 THANK YOU.
02:24:44:00 02:24:45:00 AND THEN WITH CHIEF JULIE JUST
02:24:45:00 02:24:47:00 TALK TO ME A LITTLE BIT ABOUT
02:24:47:00 02:24:48:00 THE DIVERSITY AND RECRUITS.
02:24:48:00 02:24:51:00 I THANK YOU SO MUCH FOR THE THE
02:24:51:00 02:24:52:00 ACKNOWLEDGMENT OF THE MOMENT
02:24:52:00 02:24:53:00 THAT WE'RE IN AND THE CALL TO
02:24:53:00 02:24:53:00 RECKONING.
02:24:53:00 02:24:55:00 I THINK YOU CALLED WHEN YOU
02:24:55:00 02:24:56:00 SPOKE THAT MEANT SOMETHING AND
02:24:56:00 02:24:56:00 I APPRECIATE THAT.
02:24:56:00 02:24:58:00 BUT TALK TO ME ABOUT PIPELINE
02:24:58:00 02:24:59:00 DIVERSITY FOR EMS.
02:24:59:00 02:25:00:00 THAT'S REALLY IT.
02:25:00:00 02:25:20:00 I KNOW YOU GUYS ARE BUSY AND WE
02:25:20:00 02:25:21:00 WANT TO GET BACK TO YOUR WORK
02:25:21:00 02:25:21:00 BUT THOSE ARE MY QUESTIONS.
02:25:21:00 02:25:22:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
02:25:22:00 02:25:23:00 THANK YOU, COUNCILOR.
02:25:23:00 02:25:24:00 SO I WILL TAKE THE FIRST
02:25:24:00 02:25:24:00 QUESTION AROUND RESOURCES.
02:25:24:00 02:25:25:00 I WILL SAY OUR CITY OF BOSTON
02:25:25:00 02:25:26:00 BUDGET HAS INCREASED TWO
02:25:26:00 02:25:26:00 HUNDRED THIRTY THREE PERCENT
02:25:26:00 02:25:27:00 SINCE THE OFFICE OPENED AND AT
02:25:27:00 02:25:28:00 THIS POINT IN TIME, AS YOU
02:25:28:00 02:25:29:00 KNOW, I MENTIONED WE'RE OPENING
02:25:29:00 02:25:29:00 THE ENGAGEMENT CENTER IS
02:25:29:00 02:25:32:00 OPENING IN THE FALL.
02:25:32:00 02:25:33:00 WE WILL BE MOVING INTO THAT.
02:25:33:00 02:25:34:00 OUR EFFORTS ARE GOING TO BE
02:25:34:00 02:25:36:00 VERY FOCUSED.
02:25:36:00 02:25:37:00 WE'RE COMING OFF OF COVID AND
02:25:37:00 02:25:39:00 AT THE SAME TIME THE FEDERAL,
02:25:39:00 02:25:40:00 FEDERAL AND STATE DOLLARS AND
02:25:40:00 02:25:44:00 HAPPENED TO BE COMING IN A
02:25:44:00 02:25:45:00 DIFFERENT WAY THAN THEY HAD IN
02:25:45:00 02:25:47:00 THE PAST.
02:25:47:00 02:25:48:00 AND SO WE'RE REALLY LOOKING TO
02:25:48:00 02:25:50:00 THOSE RESOURCES LESS TO FULFILL
02:25:50:00 02:25:51:00 SOME OF THE GAPS AND SORT
02:25:51:00 02:25:54:00 OF CREATE THESE NEW
02:25:54:00 02:25:55:00 PARTNERSHIPS THAT WE WORKED
02:25:55:00 02:25:59:00 LAST YEAR SO HARD ON WITH OUR
02:25:59:00 02:26:00:00 STATE PARTNERS AND STATE FUNDED
02:26:00:00 02:26:03:00 AGENCIES TO TRY TO COORDINATE
02:26:03:00 02:26:06:00 THE EFFORTS MORE SO THAT I
02:26:06:00 02:26:07:00 WOULD SAY OUR FOCUS IS ON THOSE
02:26:07:00 02:26:10:00 DOLLARS THAT ARE COMING DOWN.
02:26:10:00 02:26:11:00 WE HAVE OPIOID LITIGATION
02:26:11:00 02:26:14:00 SETTLEMENT DOLLARS THAT WILL BE
02:26:14:00 02:26:17:00 COMING DOWN IN IN THE NEXT YEAR
02:26:17:00 02:26:18:00 AS WELL AS FEDERAL AND STATE
02:26:18:00 02:26:21:00 DOLLARS.

02:26:21:00 02:26:22:00 THANK YOU.
02:26:22:00 02:26:23:00 AND I LOOK FORWARD IF THERE'S
02:26:23:00 02:26:26:00 ANY WAY IF WE'RE GOING TO GO
02:26:26:00 02:26:27:00 DISTRICT BY DISTRICT AND SET UP
02:26:27:00 02:26:27:00 ANY MORE I WOULD LOVE TO WORK
02:26:27:00 02:26:30:00 WITH YOUR OFFICE ABOUT WHAT
02:26:30:00 02:26:30:00 THAT WOULD LOOK LIKE.
02:26:30:00 02:26:40:00 THANK YOU, CHIEF.
02:26:40:00 02:26:45:00 OK, OK.
02:26:45:00 02:26:45:00 THANK YOU.
02:26:45:00 02:26:46:00 THANK YOU.
02:26:46:00 02:26:49:00 THANK YOU BUT THANK FROM
02:26:49:00 02:26:50:00 COUNCIL IT'S GOOD TO SEE YOU.
02:26:50:00 02:26:53:00 YEAH AS FAR AS TRYING TO
02:26:53:00 02:26:53:00 DEVELOP THE PIPELINE TRYING TO
02:26:53:00 02:26:59:00 KEEP IT GOING WE'VE A COUPLE
02:26:59:00 02:27:00:00 OF YEARS AGO WE GIVE AN EXAM
02:27:00:00 02:27:01:00 AND HAVE PEOPLE COME IN AND
02:27:01:00 02:27:01:00 TAKE THE EXAM.
02:27:01:00 02:27:02:00 PEOPLE ARE ALREADY CERTIFIED AS
02:27:02:00 02:27:05:00 YANTIS LOOKING TO WORK HERE
02:27:05:00 02:27:06:00 THAT HAS CERTAINLY DECREASED
02:27:06:00 02:27:10:00 OVER RECENT YEARS.
02:27:10:00 02:27:11:00 SO WHAT WHATEVER REASON BUT
02:27:11:00 02:27:13:00 I'VE BEEN I'M HEARING THAT
02:27:13:00 02:27:14:00 DIFFERENT PARTS OF THE STATE AS
02:27:14:00 02:27:14:00 WELL, EVEN PEOPLE WHO ARE
02:27:14:00 02:27:16:00 LOOKING TO WORK FOR PRIVATES
02:27:16:00 02:27:17:00 WHO ARE COMPETING FOR
02:27:17:00 02:27:17:00 PERSONNEL.
02:27:17:00 02:27:21:00 HOWEVER THEY'RE HERE THEY'RE
02:27:21:00 02:27:22:00 THERE IN BOSTON.
02:27:22:00 02:27:25:00 WE HAVE RESIDENTS WE HAVE YOUNG
02:27:25:00 02:27:26:00 PEOPLE FROM OUR COMMUNITIES.
02:27:26:00 02:27:29:00 WE HAVE PEOPLE FROM WITH SOME
02:27:29:00 02:27:30:00 OF THE SUCCESS THAT WE'VE HAD
02:27:30:00 02:27:33:00 LAST COUPLE OF YEARS.
02:27:33:00 02:27:34:00 WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO PEOPLE WHO
02:27:34:00 02:27:36:00 ARE NATIVE CAPE VERDE SO TO
02:27:36:00 02:27:37:00 SPEAK, HIS NATIVE CAPE YOU
02:27:37:00 02:27:40:00 RAISED AT HOME SPEAKING HAITIAN
02:27:40:00 02:27:40:00 CREOLE CERTAINLY PEOPLE WHO
02:27:40:00 02:27:44:00 SPEAK SPANISH FROM CENTRAL
02:27:44:00 02:27:48:00 AMERICA, PUERTO RICO AND ONE
02:27:48:00 02:27:49:00 OF OUR HOPES ONE THAT'S GOING
02:27:49:00 02:27:52:00 TO INSPIRE OTHER PEOPLE WHO
02:27:52:00 02:27:53:00 LOOKS LIKE THEM WHO GREW UP IN
02:27:53:00 02:27:56:00 SIMILAR NEIGHBORHOODS TO WANT
02:27:56:00 02:27:57:00 TO DO THE SAME THINGS ONE WE'RE
02:27:57:00 02:27:59:00 TRYING TO TO DO THAT THE AGAIN
02:27:59:00 02:28:00:00 CITY ACADEMY, THE OFFICE
02:28:00:00 02:28:03:00 OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT HAS
02:28:03:00 02:28:04:00 BEEN HELPFUL FOR US TO HELP TO
02:28:04:00 02:28:07:00 ENCOURAGE THAT.

02:28:07:00 02:28:08:00 RIGHT NOW THEY'RE RECRUITING
02:28:08:00 02:28:09:00 PEOPLE FOR THE NEXT PROGRAM
02:28:09:00 02:28:11:00 WHICH IS SCHEDULED TO START AN
02:28:11:00 02:28:15:00 NEXT EMT CLASS BEGAN IN AUGUST
02:28:15:00 02:28:16:00 AND YOU COULD USE SOME HELP
02:28:16:00 02:28:18:00 GETTING THE WORD OUT ON ON THAT
02:28:18:00 02:28:22:00 WOULD BE GOOD WOULD WOULD BE
02:28:22:00 02:28:23:00 WOULD BE HELPFUL.
02:28:23:00 02:28:26:00 WE'VE THAT SAID THAT THAT'S
02:28:26:00 02:28:29:00 REALLY WHAT THAT MEANS PEOPLE
02:28:29:00 02:28:33:00 AND WE HAVE SOMALI SPEAKERS IN
02:28:33:00 02:28:34:00 OUR CLASS RIGHT NOW.
02:28:34:00 02:28:37:00 WE'VE SECOND ONE AND SO THAT'S
02:28:37:00 02:28:38:00 THAT'S ALL HELPFUL.
02:28:38:00 02:28:44:00 WE'LL DO YOU OH YEAH.
02:28:44:00 02:28:45:00 I JUST WANT TO GO ON THAT
02:28:45:00 02:28:46:00 PARTICULAR POINT YOU SAID
02:28:46:00 02:28:48:00 YOU'RE STARTING A NEW EMT CLASS
02:28:48:00 02:28:49:00 AND YOU'D LIKE SOME HELP
02:28:49:00 02:28:49:00 RECRUITING.
02:28:49:00 02:28:52:00 IS IT DOES THAT MEAN LIKE A
02:28:52:00 02:28:53:00 FLIER GOES OUT AND WE JUST TELL
02:28:53:00 02:28:55:00 PEOPLE ELIGIBLE CANDIDATES TO
02:28:55:00 02:28:56:00 DO THAT OR HOW DOES HOW DOES
02:28:56:00 02:28:58:00 THAT WORK?
02:28:58:00 02:29:02:00 YES, CERTAINLY SO THE ONES WITH
02:29:02:00 02:29:03:00 THE CITY ACADEMY OF WORKFORCE
02:29:03:00 02:29:06:00 DEVELOPMENT WHERE WE HAVE
02:29:06:00 02:29:07:00 CLASSES COMING UP AND WE'RE
02:29:07:00 02:29:11:00 TRYING TO REACH OUT
02:29:11:00 02:29:11:00 SPECIFICALLY TO TO BOSTON
02:29:11:00 02:29:13:00 PEOPLE WOULD QUALIFY FOR THIS
02:29:13:00 02:29:17:00 AND IT'S A LOT OF HIS ONLINE
02:29:17:00 02:29:19:00 BUT WE WE CAN PUSH THAT UP TO
02:29:19:00 02:29:21:00 UP TO RALEIGH.
02:29:21:00 02:29:23:00 IT'S ON THE CITIES IT'S ON THE
02:29:23:00 02:29:24:00 CITY WEBSITE RIGHT NOW W.D.
02:29:24:00 02:29:25:00 OF WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT.
02:29:25:00 02:29:29:00 IT'S THE ACADEMY AND IT'S A
02:29:29:00 02:29:33:00 PAGE IN THEIR FREEDOMS WE UP IN
02:29:33:00 02:29:36:00 THAT WE CAN CERTAINLY CIRCULATE
02:29:36:00 02:29:37:00 .
02:29:37:00 02:29:38:00 I MEAN WE'RE GOING TO HAVE WE
02:29:38:00 02:29:39:00 HAVE TO GET BACK TO ALL WITH
02:29:39:00 02:29:40:00 INFORMATION AFTER THIS ANYWAY.
02:29:40:00 02:29:42:00 BUT I CAN MAKE IT A PRIORITY
02:29:42:00 02:29:42:00 GET THIS TO YOU IN ADVANCE.
02:29:42:00 02:29:45:00 WE WOULD APPRECIATE THAT THAT
02:29:45:00 02:29:45:00 HELP WITH THAT.
02:29:45:00 02:29:46:00 THE SECOND THING IS WE'RE
02:29:46:00 02:29:49:00 TRYING TO GET THAT INTEREST IN
02:29:49:00 02:29:50:00 EVEN YOUNGER PEOPLE BEFORE THEY
02:29:50:00 02:29:53:00 EVEN HIT THAT AGE.
02:29:53:00 02:29:54:00 SOME OF THE FOLKS FROM OUR

02:29:54:00 02:29:56:00 INFINITY GROUP WE'RE TALKING
02:29:56:00 02:29:57:00 TRYING TO PARTNER WITH MADISON
02:29:57:00 02:30:01:00 PARK HIGH SCHOOL, TRYING TO
02:30:01:00 02:30:02:00 PARTNER WITH OTHER SCHOOLS, ARE
02:30:02:00 02:30:04:00 TRYING TO WORK WITH COMMUNITY
02:30:04:00 02:30:05:00 COLLEGE TO PLACES THAT RUN EMT
02:30:05:00 02:30:05:00 CLASSES.
02:30:05:00 02:30:08:00 WE CAN GO IN AND JUST TRY TO
02:30:08:00 02:30:11:00 TRY TO START RECRUITING FOR THE
02:30:11:00 02:30:13:00 BEFORE THEY EVEN GET TO THAT
02:30:13:00 02:30:16:00 STAGE BECAUSE THE PEOPLE WHO
02:30:16:00 02:30:17:00 COME IN AND TAKE OUR CLASS HERE
02:30:17:00 02:30:20:00 FOR US, WE GET TO SEE THEM FOR
02:30:20:00 02:30:21:00 ABOUT SIX MONTHS BEFORE WE CAN
02:30:21:00 02:30:24:00 REALLY, REALLY THAT HELPS TO
02:30:24:00 02:30:24:00 FACILITATE THAT.
02:30:24:00 02:30:27:00 BUT IN THE SHORT RUN THAT'S THE
02:30:27:00 02:30:28:00 BEST PIPE MOST DIRECT PIPELINE
02:30:28:00 02:30:31:00 FOR US.
02:30:31:00 02:30:35:00 THANK YOU.
02:30:35:00 02:30:35:00 THAT'S IT FOR ME.
02:30:35:00 02:30:37:00 LIKE I SAID, I'M JUST REALLY
02:30:37:00 02:30:38:00 PROUD OF THE WORK YOU GUYS ARE
02:30:38:00 02:30:38:00 DOING.
02:30:38:00 02:30:38:00 THANK YOU.
02:30:38:00 02:30:45:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH COUNSELOR
02:30:45:00 02:30:46:00 EDWARDS NEXT UPS COUNSELOR
02:30:46:00 02:30:47:00 FLAHERTY AND THE COUNSELOR
02:30:47:00 02:30:48:00 ESSAIBI GEORGE COUNSELOR
02:30:48:00 02:30:50:00 FLAHERTY.
02:30:50:00 02:30:51:00 THANK YOU, MADAM CHAIR.
02:30:51:00 02:30:52:00 OBVIOUSLY THE THANKS FOR THE
02:30:52:00 02:30:54:00 TIME TALENTS OF ALL OUR PUBLIC
02:30:54:00 02:30:57:00 HEALTH OFFICIALS REALLY WANT TO
02:30:57:00 02:30:58:00 GIVE A SPECIAL MENTION TO CHIEF
02:30:58:00 02:31:01:00 MARTINEZ PARTICULARLY
02:31:01:00 02:31:01:00 THROUGHOUT THE ENTIRE PANDEMIC
02:31:01:00 02:31:05:00 HOW ACCESSIBLE HE AND HIS STAFF
02:31:05:00 02:31:06:00 AND TEAM HAVE BEEN.
02:31:06:00 02:31:07:00 AS YOU RECALL, MADAM CHAIR AND
02:31:07:00 02:31:09:00 MY COLLEAGUES OBVIOUSLY WE GOT
02:31:09:00 02:31:10:00 WE'RE GETTING DAILY BRIEFINGS
02:31:10:00 02:31:12:00 AND IT WAS A TRUE PARTNERSHIP
02:31:12:00 02:31:13:00 WITH CHIEF MARTINEZ, OBVIOUSLY
02:31:13:00 02:31:16:00 THE FORMER MAYOR WALSH AND HIS
02:31:16:00 02:31:17:00 TEAM TO GET US THROUGH THIS
02:31:17:00 02:31:17:00 PANDEMIC.
02:31:17:00 02:31:20:00 BUT I CAN'T SAY ENOUGH ABOUT
02:31:20:00 02:31:21:00 HIS DEDICATION AND TIME AND
02:31:21:00 02:31:26:00 ATTENTION TO A PANDEMIC.
02:31:26:00 02:31:27:00 CAN'T EVEN IMAGINE WHAT HIS
02:31:27:00 02:31:27:00 DAYS LIKE.
02:31:27:00 02:31:30:00 CLEARLY HASN'T HAD A VACATION
02:31:30:00 02:31:31:00 IN A LONG TIME.

02:31:31:00 02:31:32:00 SO KNOW CHIEF MARTINEZ WILL BE
02:31:32:00 02:31:34:00 ABLE TO GET SOME OPPORTUNITY TO
02:31:34:00 02:31:38:00 DECOMPRESS AND AND AND TAKE
02:31:38:00 02:31:39:00 SOME TIME FOR FOR YOUR OWN
02:31:39:00 02:31:39:00 SANITY.
02:31:39:00 02:31:40:00 BUT NONETHELESS I JUST WANT TO
02:31:40:00 02:31:42:00 SAY THANK IN MY STAFF WANTS TO
02:31:42:00 02:31:43:00 SAY THANK YOU FOR THE GREAT
02:31:43:00 02:31:45:00 WORK THAT YOU HAVE DONE ALONG
02:31:45:00 02:31:46:00 WITH YOUR TEAM.
02:31:46:00 02:31:47:00 OBVIOUSLY YOU HAD A GREAT
02:31:47:00 02:31:49:00 SUPPORTING CAST AND MANY
02:31:49:00 02:31:50:00 OF WHOM WERE ON THIS CALL.
02:31:50:00 02:31:53:00 SO I JUST WANT TO MENTION IT
02:31:53:00 02:31:54:00 FROM THE GET GO QUICKLY IF I
02:31:54:00 02:31:58:00 JUST WANT TO GET AN UPDATE ON
02:31:58:00 02:31:58:00 THE CHILD ADOLESCENT AND FAMILY
02:31:58:00 02:31:59:00 HEALTH BUREAU DIVISION
02:31:59:00 02:32:02:00 OF VIOLENCE PREVENTION.
02:32:02:00 02:32:03:00 ARE THERE ANY PLANS TO HIRE ANY
02:32:03:00 02:32:05:00 ADDITIONAL STAFF IN THIS
02:32:05:00 02:32:06:00 DEPARTMENT TO BUILD CAPACITY AS
02:32:06:00 02:32:07:00 IT PERTAINS TO OUR NEIGHBORHOOD
02:32:07:00 02:32:09:00 TRAUMA TEAMS?
02:32:09:00 02:32:10:00 AND I IMAGINE IT'S BEEN
02:32:10:00 02:32:11:00 EXTREMELY CHALLENGING TO
02:32:11:00 02:32:13:00 IDENTIFY INSTANCES OF CHILD
02:32:13:00 02:32:14:00 ABUSE INTO A MISTREATMENT DUE
02:32:14:00 02:32:17:00 TO COVID-19 PANDEMIC,
02:32:17:00 02:32:18:00 PARTICULARLY WITH THE STAY AT
02:32:18:00 02:32:18:00 HOME ORDERS.
02:32:18:00 02:32:21:00 AND I'M CONCERNED ABOUT THOSE
02:32:21:00 02:32:22:00 CASES AND THE FACT THAT WE
02:32:22:00 02:32:25:00 HAVEN'T BEEN ABLE TO IDENTIFY
02:32:25:00 02:32:26:00 THEM DUE TO SORT OF LESS TIME
02:32:26:00 02:32:29:00 WITH MANDATED REPORTERS.
02:32:29:00 02:32:31:00 SO I WANT TO MAKE SURE WE'RE
02:32:31:00 02:32:32:00 PAYING ATTENTION TO DETAIL ON
02:32:32:00 02:32:36:00 THAT ONE AS WELL AS REACHING
02:32:36:00 02:32:40:00 OUT TO THE DIFFERENT NONPROFITS
02:32:40:00 02:32:41:00 , WHETHER IT'S A LOCAL
02:32:41:00 02:32:42:00 COMMUNITY HEALTH CENTERS OR
02:32:42:00 02:32:44:00 SOME OF OUR SCHOOLS WITH
02:32:44:00 02:32:45:00 RESPECT TO THOSE THAT HAVE SEEN
02:32:45:00 02:32:45:00 THOSE SITUATIONS INTO OUR
02:32:45:00 02:32:48:00 ACCOUNT, OUR ACCOUNTS BRING
02:32:48:00 02:32:50:00 THEM NOW AS WE START TO REOPEN.
02:32:50:00 02:32:51:00 SO I WANT TO GET AN UPDATE ON
02:32:51:00 02:32:52:00 THAT.
02:32:52:00 02:32:55:00 I DO WANT TO GO TO PARTICULARLY
02:32:55:00 02:32:56:00 THIS TIME LAST YEAR WE WERE
02:32:56:00 02:32:57:00 OBVIOUSLY TALKING ABOUT
02:32:57:00 02:33:00:00 RESPONSE TIMES GIVEN THE
02:33:00:00 02:33:01:00 PANDEMIC THAT'S OBVIOUSLY BEEN

02:33:01:00 02:33:03:00 PUT ON THE BACKBURNER BECAUSE
02:33:03:00 02:33:04:00 THERE HASN'T REALLY BEEN ANY
02:33:04:00 02:33:05:00 TRAFFIC STARTING TO SEE SOME
02:33:05:00 02:33:08:00 TRAFFIC NOW IS WHERE THE
02:33:08:00 02:33:08:00 OPENING BUT WE WERE DEALING
02:33:08:00 02:33:11:00 WITH SOME RESPONSE TIMES ISSUES
02:33:11:00 02:33:13:00 WITH RESPECT TO YOU KNOW, MS.
02:33:13:00 02:33:18:00 BEING ABLE TO GET TO THE 911
02:33:18:00 02:33:19:00 CALLS AND THE VICTIMS IN A
02:33:19:00 02:33:20:00 PROMPT APPROPRIATE TIME AND I
02:33:20:00 02:33:22:00 KNOW WE ARE DEALING WITH THAT
02:33:22:00 02:33:23:00 AND OF COURSE THE PANDEMIC HIT
02:33:23:00 02:33:24:00 SO THAT GETS PUT ON THE BACK
02:33:24:00 02:33:26:00 BURNER AS WE START TO REOPEN
02:33:26:00 02:33:27:00 AND AS WE START TO GET MORE
02:33:27:00 02:33:30:00 TRAFFIC AGAIN AND AS THINGS
02:33:30:00 02:33:31:00 THAT TO GET BACK TO NORMAL THAT
02:33:31:00 02:33:31:00 CLEARLY WILL THEN SORT OF RISE
02:33:31:00 02:33:33:00 TO THE FOREFRONT AGAIN.
02:33:33:00 02:33:34:00 SO WHAT IF ANY STEPS HAVE BEEN
02:33:34:00 02:33:37:00 TAKEN THROUGHOUT THE PANDEMIC
02:33:37:00 02:33:38:00 OR EVEN NOW TO ADDRESS THE EMS
02:33:38:00 02:33:41:00 RESPONSE TIMES AND WHETHER OR
02:33:41:00 02:33:42:00 NOT WE'RE STRATEGICALLY PUTTING
02:33:42:00 02:33:45:00 ON ADDITIONAL BUSES OR WHERE
02:33:45:00 02:33:46:00 WE'RE HOUSING THEM?
02:33:46:00 02:33:47:00 AND I'LL CONCUR WITH COUNCILOR
02:33:47:00 02:33:49:00 FLYNN AS THE SOUTH BOSTON
02:33:49:00 02:33:52:00 WATERFRONT CONTINUES TO TO TO
02:33:52:00 02:33:53:00 FLOURISH DOWN THERE AND MORE
02:33:53:00 02:33:53:00 BUILDINGS ARE COMING MORE
02:33:53:00 02:33:56:00 RESIDENTS, MORE COMPANIES, MORE
02:33:56:00 02:33:57:00 EMPLOYEES.
02:33:57:00 02:33:57:00 WE OBVIOUSLY WANT TO MAKE SURE
02:33:57:00 02:34:00:00 THAT WE'RE NOT TAXING OTHER
02:34:00:00 02:34:01:00 SUPPORTING UNITS AS WELL AND
02:34:01:00 02:34:04:00 THEN TO TO FOCUS OBVIOUSLY
02:34:04:00 02:34:08:00 TRACY OBVIOUSLY DIRECTOR
02:34:08:00 02:34:09:00 MAYOR'S OFFICE OF RECOVERY
02:34:09:00 02:34:10:00 SERVICES AND FOR THE WORK THAT
02:34:10:00 02:34:13:00 IS BEING OVER AT MARCINKUS, I
02:34:13:00 02:34:13:00 WOULD LIKE TO GET AN IDEA AT
02:34:13:00 02:34:15:00 LEAST A SNAPSHOT BASED ON THE
02:34:15:00 02:34:16:00 LATEST CENSUS HOW MANY FOLKS
02:34:16:00 02:34:20:00 ARE OVER THERE ON A DAILY BASIS
02:34:20:00 02:34:23:00 TO WHERE ARE THEY FROM THREE.
02:34:23:00 02:34:24:00 ARE WE REACHING OUT TO THEIR
02:34:24:00 02:34:27:00 RESPECTIVE COMMUNITIES, TO
02:34:27:00 02:34:28:00 THEIR MAYORS AND TO THEIR CITY
02:34:28:00 02:34:31:00 COUNCIL IS IN AN EFFORT TO HELP
02:34:31:00 02:34:31:00 US.
02:34:31:00 02:34:32:00 THIS IS A REGIONAL PROBLEM THAT
02:34:32:00 02:34:35:00 DESERVES A REGIONAL RESPONSE
02:34:35:00 02:34:36:00 AND IT CAN'T CONTINUE TO JUST

02:34:36:00 02:34:37:00 FALL IN BOSTON.
02:34:37:00 02:34:39:00 I WOULD ARGUE THAT PROBABLY TWO
02:34:39:00 02:34:39:00 THIRDS OF THOSE INDIVIDUALS ARE
02:34:39:00 02:34:42:00 NOT EVEN FROM BOSTON.
02:34:42:00 02:34:43:00 AND THEN LASTLY, WHO IS
02:34:43:00 02:34:44:00 ACTUALLY GETTING RECOVERY OVER
02:34:44:00 02:34:47:00 THERE BECAUSE IT DOESN'T LOOK
02:34:47:00 02:34:47:00 LIKE THERE'S A LOT OF RECOVERY
02:34:47:00 02:34:48:00 HAPPENING.
02:34:48:00 02:34:48:00 CLEARLY THERE'S LOTS
02:34:48:00 02:34:50:00 OF SERVICES OVER THERE.
02:34:50:00 02:34:51:00 BUT AS TO THOSE THAT ARE
02:34:51:00 02:34:54:00 CONTINUING TO SORT
02:34:54:00 02:34:55:00 OF CONGREGATE AT MASS AND CAST,
02:34:55:00 02:34:56:00 I'M NOT QUITE SURE WHAT OUR
02:34:56:00 02:34:58:00 SUCCESS RATE IS IN WHETHER OR
02:34:58:00 02:34:59:00 NOT THAT'S EVEN WORKING.
02:34:59:00 02:35:01:00 MAYBE AN IDEA IS TO
02:35:01:00 02:35:02:00 DECENTRALIZE THE SERVICES, CALL
02:35:02:00 02:35:05:00 UPON SOME OF THE SUBURBAN
02:35:05:00 02:35:06:00 COUNTERPARTS TO STEP UP AND
02:35:06:00 02:35:07:00 SORT OF TAKE SOME OF THEIR
02:35:07:00 02:35:10:00 THEIR CHILDREN AND RESIDENTS
02:35:10:00 02:35:10:00 AND PROVIDE TREATMENT TO
02:35:10:00 02:35:14:00 RECOVERY AND AND MORE BEDS IN
02:35:14:00 02:35:18:00 THEIR RESPECTIVE COMMUNITIES TO
02:35:18:00 02:35:19:00 HELP US WITH THE SITUATION
02:35:19:00 02:35:20:00 UNTIL THEY GET CALLED OUT FOR
02:35:20:00 02:35:21:00 THEIR LACK OF ATTENTION TO THIS
02:35:21:00 02:35:22:00 ISSUE THAT WE'RE GOING TO
02:35:22:00 02:35:42:00 CONTINUE TO SORT OF JUST CHASE
02:35:42:00 02:35:42:00 THAT TAIL.
02:35:42:00 02:35:43:00 SO I'M FRUSTRATED LIKE EVERYONE
02:35:43:00 02:35:44:00 ELSE I KNOW THAT YOU OBVIOUSLY
02:35:44:00 02:35:45:00 AND YOUR TEAM ARE DOING GREAT
02:35:45:00 02:35:46:00 WORK AND WE'LL CONTINUE TO DO
02:35:46:00 02:35:46:00 SO UNDER THE LEADERSHIP
02:35:46:00 02:35:47:00 OF CHIEF MARTINEZ AND HIS TEAM.
02:35:47:00 02:35:48:00 BUT THE TIME HAS COME I THINK
02:35:48:00 02:35:49:00 TO START TO DO AN HONEST
02:35:49:00 02:35:49:00 ASSESSMENT AS TO HOW MANY
02:35:49:00 02:35:50:00 PEOPLE THERE WHERE ARE THEY
02:35:50:00 02:35:51:00 FROM AND ACTUALLY WHO IS
02:35:51:00 02:35:51:00 ACTUALLY GETTING RECOVERY AND
02:35:51:00 02:35:52:00 OR IS IT JUST TURNING INTO
02:35:52:00 02:35:52:00 SOMETHING ELSE?
02:35:52:00 02:35:53:00 AND IF THAT'S THE CASE, THEN
02:35:53:00 02:35:54:00 LET'S TALK ABOUT DECENTRALIZING
02:35:54:00 02:35:55:00 AND BREAKING IT UP SO THAT WE
02:35:55:00 02:35:56:00 CAN ACTUALLY GET TO THE CORE
02:35:56:00 02:35:56:00 OF GETTING PEOPLE HEALTHY
02:35:56:00 02:35:56:00 AGAIN.
02:35:56:00 02:35:58:00 SO THAT'S A SNAPSHOT, MADAM
02:35:58:00 02:35:59:00 HERE I APPRECIATE EVERYONE'S

02:35:59:00 02:36:00:00 ATTENTION TO DETAIL.
02:36:00:00 02:36:03:00 I'LL LISTEN CAREFULLY FOR THE
02:36:03:00 02:36:03:00 RESPONSES FROM THE CHIEF
02:36:03:00 02:36:05:00 MARTINEZ AND FROM CHIEF JULIEN
02:36:05:00 02:36:06:00 FROM TRACY.
02:36:06:00 02:36:07:00 THANK YOU EVERYONE FOR YOUR
02:36:07:00 02:36:09:00 TIME AND ATTENTION AND FOR THE
02:36:09:00 02:36:10:00 WORK THAT YOU GUYS CONTINUE TO
02:36:10:00 02:36:14:00 DO ON BEHALF OF OUR CITY.
02:36:14:00 02:36:19:00 SO I MEAN EVERY DAY THERE IS
02:36:19:00 02:36:19:00 QUESTIONS RELATED TO THAT KAPUA
02:36:19:00 02:36:21:00 AND TRAUMA TEAM YOU WANT TO
02:36:21:00 02:36:22:00 TAKE THIS SO QUICKLY?
02:36:22:00 02:36:25:00 THANK YOU FOR YOUR QUESTIONS
02:36:25:00 02:36:26:00 COUNCIL.
02:36:26:00 02:36:33:00 WE ARE OVERALL CAFERO RECEIVES
02:36:33:00 02:36:34:00 ONE MILLION DOLLARS LAST SUMMER
02:36:34:00 02:36:36:00 TO ALLOW TO INCREASE OUR
02:36:36:00 02:36:37:00 CAPACITY TO DO THE TRAUMA WORK
02:36:37:00 02:36:40:00 AND VIOLENCE PREVENTION WORK WE
02:36:40:00 02:36:41:00 DO SO THE MONEY THE WAY IT'S
02:36:41:00 02:36:44:00 BEING DISTRIBUTED AND WHAT IT
02:36:44:00 02:36:48:00 ALLOWS US TO DO WAS TO INCREASE
02:36:48:00 02:36:49:00 THE CONTRACTS FOR ALL OF OUR
02:36:49:00 02:36:52:00 COMMUNITY PARTNERS AND
02:36:52:00 02:36:52:00 NEIGHBORHOOD TRAUMA TEAMS SO
02:36:52:00 02:36:53:00 THEY CAN INCREASE THEIR
02:36:53:00 02:36:56:00 CAPACITY TO DO ADDITIONAL WORK.
02:36:56:00 02:36:59:00 AND THEN WE ALSO GOT MONEY TO
02:36:59:00 02:37:00:00 ONE ADDITIONAL NEIGHBORHOOD
02:37:00:00 02:37:04:00 TRAUMA TEAM AND WAS PUT OUT
02:37:04:00 02:37:07:00 ABOUT TWO MONTHS AGO AND WE'RE
02:37:07:00 02:37:08:00 IN THE PROCESS OF WRAPPING UP
02:37:08:00 02:37:11:00 THE PROCESS OF ISSUING A NEW
02:37:11:00 02:37:12:00 CONTRACT SO WE'LL END UP HAVING
02:37:12:00 02:37:15:00 AN ADDITIONAL TEAM THAT WILL
02:37:15:00 02:37:16:00 HELP US CONTINUE TO RESPOND IN
02:37:16:00 02:37:19:00 DIFFERENT AREAS OF THE CITY.
02:37:19:00 02:37:20:00 SO WE'VE BEEN ABLE TO INCREASE
02:37:20:00 02:37:23:00 OUR CAPACITY RIGHT ON TIME FOR
02:37:23:00 02:37:30:00 FOR THE SUMMER MONTHS HOPEFULLY
02:37:30:00 02:37:31:00 WANT TO GO NEXT.
02:37:31:00 02:37:34:00 AND THEN JIM OK, GOVERNOR
02:37:34:00 02:37:34:00 OF FLORIDA, THANK YOU.
02:37:34:00 02:37:38:00 WE AS I MENTIONED BEFORE, YOU
02:37:38:00 02:37:42:00 WERE RIGHT BACK IN THE EARLY
02:37:42:00 02:37:44:00 DAYS CALLED THE TRAFFIC WAS
02:37:44:00 02:37:45:00 NONEXISTENT.
02:37:45:00 02:37:45:00 RIGHT.
02:37:45:00 02:37:46:00 BUT FOR THE LAST SEVERAL MONTHS
02:37:46:00 02:37:49:00 WE'VE BEEN STARTING TO SEE IT
02:37:49:00 02:37:50:00 PICK UP AND IT'S ALMOST BACK TO
02:37:50:00 02:37:53:00 NORMAL WE IN AND ALSO WITH MORE
02:37:53:00 02:37:56:00 OPENINGS AND HOURS GETTING

02:37:56:00 02:37:57:00 LATER FOR BUSINESSES.
02:37:57:00 02:37:58:00 WE DO EXPECT THE NUMBER
02:37:58:00 02:38:01:00 OF CALLS TO GO UP AGAIN.
02:38:01:00 02:38:04:00 WE AS I SAID EARLIER, WE WE
02:38:04:00 02:38:07:00 BASED OUR MINIMUM COMMON ON
02:38:07:00 02:38:08:00 DAYS AND EVENINGS WHICH WAS
02:38:08:00 02:38:11:00 TWENTY SIX AMBULANCES WITH WITH
02:38:11:00 02:38:15:00 CALL THAT WE DID INCREASE THAT
02:38:15:00 02:38:16:00 PRETTY MUCH ON A REGULAR BASIS
02:38:16:00 02:38:20:00 BY BY TWO TO INCREASE UP TO
02:38:20:00 02:38:21:00 ABOUT 28 AND THEN OBVIOUSLY IF
02:38:21:00 02:38:24:00 WE HAVE SPECIAL AND SPECIAL
02:38:24:00 02:38:25:00 WEATHER CONDITIONS, STORMS OR
02:38:25:00 02:38:27:00 ANYTHING ELSE WE ALSO ATTEMPT
02:38:27:00 02:38:31:00 TO TO EVEN FILL BEYOND THAT AND
02:38:31:00 02:38:32:00 THAT'S TYPICAL IN DAYS AND
02:38:32:00 02:38:32:00 EVENINGS.
02:38:32:00 02:38:34:00 BUT WE'LL ALSO TRY TO AUGMENT
02:38:34:00 02:38:35:00 STAFFING ADDITIONAL AMBULANCES
02:38:35:00 02:38:38:00 ON THE OVERNIGHT KNOW LOOKING
02:38:38:00 02:38:39:00 THE DATA LOOKING AT WHAT WE'RE
02:38:39:00 02:38:43:00 SEEING FROM OUR CALL VOLUME, WE
02:38:43:00 02:38:44:00 CAN PREDICT ANOTHER HOT DAY
02:38:44:00 02:38:45:00 THAT WHAT IS GOING TO GO UP AS
02:38:45:00 02:38:47:00 WELL TO WE ARE PRETTY MUCH
02:38:47:00 02:38:53:00 RELIANT ON OVERTIME FOR THAT
02:38:53:00 02:38:58:00 BECAUSE OUR MINIMUMS ARE PRETTY
02:38:58:00 02:38:58:00 HIGH.
02:38:58:00 02:38:59:00 SO TO BE ABLE TO YOU KNOW, TO
02:38:59:00 02:39:01:00 MANDATE KEEP BUT WHAT WE DO
02:39:01:00 02:39:05:00 TEMPS WILL CONTINUE TO TEMP TO
02:39:05:00 02:39:06:00 STAFF EXTREME ELSAS AS CALL
02:39:06:00 02:39:09:00 VOLUME DEMAND.
02:39:09:00 02:39:10:00 SO WE DO WATCH HOW HOW WE DO
02:39:10:00 02:39:19:00 SHIFT ON THAT TRYING TO TAILOR
02:39:19:00 02:39:26:00 SO THAT YOU CAN FLAHERTY I
02:39:26:00 02:39:27:00 UNDERSTAND THE FRUSTRATION
02:39:27:00 02:39:30:00 OF WHAT PEOPLE SEE DOWN EVEN
02:39:30:00 02:39:31:00 THE PRESSURE AND IT IS HARD TO
02:39:31:00 02:39:37:00 SEE WHEN PEOPLE DO GET INTO
02:39:37:00 02:39:37:00 RECOVERY .
02:39:37:00 02:39:40:00 WE WORK EVERY DAY WITH OUR
02:39:40:00 02:39:41:00 TREATMENT PROVIDERS ACROSS THE
02:39:41:00 02:39:45:00 STATE IN SORT OF MANAGING THE
02:39:45:00 02:39:48:00 CARE OF HUNDREDS YOU KNOW, UP
02:39:48:00 02:39:52:00 TO A HUNDREDS OF PEOPLE DOWN
02:39:52:00 02:39:53:00 THERE EVERY DAY.
02:39:53:00 02:39:56:00 SO PEOPLE DO GET INTO
02:39:56:00 02:39:57:00 RECOVERY BUT OBVIOUSLY NOT
02:39:57:00 02:39:57:00 ENOUGH.
02:39:57:00 02:39:59:00 I THINK IT THE CHALLENGES
02:39:59:00 02:40:03:00 OF PEOPLE'S TRAUMA HISTORIES
02:40:03:00 02:40:04:00 AND THE CHALLENGES DOWN IN THE
02:40:04:00 02:40:07:00 NEIGHBORHOOD REALLY TAKE A

02:40:07:00 02:40:08:00 COORDINATED EFFORT WITH
02:40:08:00 02:40:11:00 MULTIPLE YOU MULTIPLE
02:40:11:00 02:40:15:00 DEPARTMENTS AND PROGRAMS.
02:40:15:00 02:40:16:00 WE'VE WORKED REALLY HARD THE
02:40:16:00 02:40:18:00 PAST YEAR TO TO FOCUS ON
02:40:18:00 02:40:19:00 TREATMENT BUT ALSO HOUSING.
02:40:19:00 02:40:22:00 I THINK FROM MY SIDE OF SEE
02:40:22:00 02:40:23:00 WE'VE REALLY INCREASED OUR
02:40:23:00 02:40:24:00 EFFORTS AROUND HOUSING FIRST
02:40:24:00 02:40:27:00 AND HAVE FOUND THAT THAT IS A
02:40:27:00 02:40:31:00 HUGE INCENTIVE FOR FOLKS.
02:40:31:00 02:40:32:00 SO COUPLE OF HOUSING FIRST WITH
02:40:32:00 02:40:33:00 MEDICATION FOR OPIATE USE
02:40:33:00 02:40:34:00 DISORDER AND THEN GETTING
02:40:34:00 02:40:35:00 PEOPLE STABILIZED ENOUGH TO
02:40:35:00 02:40:38:00 THINK ABOUT THE NEXT STEP HAS
02:40:38:00 02:40:39:00 BEEN REALLY HAS BEEN SUCCESSFUL
02:40:39:00 02:40:42:00 WORKING WITH OUR SHELTER SYSTEM
02:40:42:00 02:40:45:00 AND OUR OTHER HOUSING PROVIDERS
02:40:45:00 02:40:46:00 .
02:40:46:00 02:40:47:00 SO I WOULD SAY THAT'S SOMETHING
02:40:47:00 02:40:50:00 THAT WE ARE DOING BETTER TODAY
02:40:50:00 02:40:51:00 AS A PART OF WHAT WE WENT
02:40:51:00 02:40:54:00 THROUGH THIS LAST YEAR AND
02:40:54:00 02:40:55:00 COVID THAN I WOULD SAY WE WERE
02:40:55:00 02:40:57:00 DOING TWO YEARS AGO.
02:40:57:00 02:40:59:00 THERE ARE A LOT OF FOLKS FROM A
02:40:59:00 02:41:01:00 LOT OF DIFFERENT PLACES.
02:41:01:00 02:41:01:00 WE HAVE OUR CORE CHRONIC
02:41:01:00 02:41:02:00 MASCOT'S FOLKS AND WE ALSO HAVE
02:41:02:00 02:41:05:00 A LOT OF TRANSITIONAL PEOPLE AS
02:41:05:00 02:41:08:00 YOU KNOW AND I THINK THAT'S
02:41:08:00 02:41:09:00 WHAT GETS COMPLICATED IS SORT
02:41:09:00 02:41:12:00 OF THE INFLUX OF PEOPLE,
02:41:12:00 02:41:13:00 PARTICULARLY DURING THIS PAST
02:41:13:00 02:41:16:00 YEAR BECAUSE OF THE SHUTDOWN
02:41:16:00 02:41:19:00 AND BECAUSE OF THE CHANGES IN
02:41:19:00 02:41:20:00 EVERYTHING.
02:41:20:00 02:41:21:00 SO I THINK WE DO FEEL LIKE
02:41:21:00 02:41:24:00 WE'RE TURNING A CORNER AS FAR
02:41:24:00 02:41:28:00 AS THE COORDINATION WITH
02:41:28:00 02:41:28:00 PARTNERS OUTSIDE OF BOSTON WITH
02:41:28:00 02:41:32:00 OUR STATE PARTNERS AROUND
02:41:32:00 02:41:32:00 FUNDING, WE HAVE VERY
02:41:32:00 02:41:33:00 INTENTIONAL CONVERSATIONS WITH
02:41:33:00 02:41:35:00 THEM ABOUT SUPPORTING CITIES
02:41:35:00 02:41:39:00 AND TOWNS OUTSIDE OF BOSTON TO
02:41:39:00 02:41:40:00 BUILD UP THEIR CAPACITY.
02:41:40:00 02:41:43:00 WE PROVIDE OUR EXPERTIZE AND
02:41:43:00 02:41:47:00 PROVIDE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO
02:41:47:00 02:41:48:00 SOME OF THE SMALLER CITIES AND
02:41:48:00 02:41:51:00 TOWNS ON HOW TO KIND
02:41:51:00 02:41:52:00 OF REPLICATE SOME OF WHAT WE'RE
02:41:52:00 02:41:55:00 DOING PERHAPS A LITTLE SMALLER

02:41:55:00 02:41:56:00 SCALE BUT IN THEIR COMMUNITY.
02:41:56:00 02:41:58:00 SO YES, THOSE ARE ONGOING
02:41:58:00 02:41:58:00 EFFORTS.
02:41:58:00 02:41:59:00 SO THANK YOU.
02:41:59:00 02:42:00:00 THANK YOU FOR THOSE QUESTIONS
02:42:00:00 02:42:02:00 AND YOUR SUPPORT.
02:42:02:00 02:42:03:00 THANK YOU, JAN.
02:42:03:00 02:42:04:00 AND OBVIOUSLY THANK YOU TO RITA
02:42:04:00 02:42:06:00 AND TO CHIEF CHIEF, I
02:42:06:00 02:42:07:00 APPRECIATE YOUR WORK AND I
02:42:07:00 02:42:08:00 CONTINUE TO LOOK FORWARD TO
02:42:08:00 02:42:10:00 WORKING WITH YOU GUYS IN
02:42:10:00 02:42:11:00 PARTNERSHIP AS A AS A MEMBER
02:42:11:00 02:42:13:00 OF THE COUNCIL.
02:42:13:00 02:42:13:00 GREAT.
02:42:13:00 02:42:14:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH, COUNCILOR
02:42:14:00 02:42:15:00 FLAHERTY, COUNCILOR ESSAIBI
02:42:15:00 02:42:17:00 GEORGE.
02:42:17:00 02:42:21:00 OH THANK YOU VERY MUCH MADAM
02:42:21:00 02:42:22:00 CHAIR AND I APOLOGIZE FOR NOT
02:42:22:00 02:42:25:00 BEING ON CAMERA.
02:42:25:00 02:42:26:00 I'M NOT IN A SORT OF A GREAT
02:42:26:00 02:42:27:00 SPOT TO DO THAT AND I
02:42:27:00 02:42:29:00 APPRECIATE EVERYONE WHO WAS
02:42:29:00 02:42:30:00 HERE TODAY AND THE LENGTH
02:42:30:00 02:42:33:00 OF PRESENTATION AND DISCUSSION
02:42:33:00 02:42:34:00 ON SOME OF THE MOST IMPORTANT
02:42:34:00 02:42:36:00 TOPICS THAT WE'RE DEALING WITH
02:42:36:00 02:42:37:00 AS A CITY.
02:42:37:00 02:42:38:00 I KNOW THAT EARLIER IN THE
02:42:38:00 02:42:40:00 HEARING A COLLEAGUE ASKED WHO
02:42:40:00 02:42:44:00 ABOUT THE NEW PILOT PROGRAM
02:42:44:00 02:42:45:00 THAT CHIEF MARTINEZ REFERENCED
02:42:45:00 02:42:45:00 EARLIER TODAY.
02:42:45:00 02:42:52:00 SO I AWAIT THE THE PRESENTATION
02:42:52:00 02:42:53:00 ON THAT HOPEFULLY VERY SOON I
02:42:53:00 02:42:56:00 WOULD LOVE TO ASK ABOUT OR HEAR
02:42:56:00 02:42:57:00 ABOUT THE ROLE OF SQUAD EIGHTY
02:42:57:00 02:43:00:00 IN THAT PILOT BUT MAYBE THE
02:43:00:00 02:43:01:00 ROLE OF SQUAD EIGHTY TODAY JUST
02:43:01:00 02:43:04:00 BEFORE COVID I HAD THE
02:43:04:00 02:43:05:00 OPPORTUNITY TO SPEND SOME TIME
02:43:05:00 02:43:07:00 WITH SOME MEMBERS OF SQUAD AND
02:43:07:00 02:43:11:00 HAVE CONTINUED TO BE ENGAGED
02:43:11:00 02:43:12:00 WITH THEM IN THEIR WORK.
02:43:12:00 02:43:13:00 I THINK THAT THEY NEED A REAL
02:43:13:00 02:43:16:00 INVESTMENT AND WE NEED TO MAKE
02:43:16:00 02:43:17:00 SURE THAT THEY ARE PROPERLY
02:43:17:00 02:43:20:00 UTILIZED BOTH TO RESPOND TO THE
02:43:20:00 02:43:23:00 CHALLENGES THAT MARCINKUS AND
02:43:23:00 02:43:24:00 RESPOND TO THE NEEDS OF SOME
02:43:24:00 02:43:27:00 OF OUR UNSHELTERED RESIDENTS AT
02:43:27:00 02:43:28:00 AND GAS.
02:43:28:00 02:43:29:00 SO YOU KNOW, WE TALK A LITTLE

02:43:29:00 02:43:30:00 BIT ABOUT THE INVESTMENT IN
02:43:30:00 02:43:31:00 SQUADDIE.
02:43:31:00 02:43:32:00 WE MAKE SURE THAT THEY ARE
02:43:32:00 02:43:35:00 ACTIVELY ENGAGED CERTAINLY IN
02:43:35:00 02:43:35:00 THE WORK AROUND AND CAST THIS
02:43:35:00 02:43:39:00 NEW PILOT PROGRAM THAT WE
02:43:39:00 02:43:40:00 SHOULD EXPECT SOME INFORMATION
02:43:40:00 02:43:43:00 ON CAN WE EXPLORE NON-EMERGENCY
02:43:43:00 02:43:44:00 ROAD TRANSPORT WHEN IT COMES TO
02:43:44:00 02:43:47:00 SQUAD EIGHTY AND CAN WE MAKE
02:43:47:00 02:43:50:00 SURE THAT SQUAD IN PARTICULAR
02:43:50:00 02:43:51:00 HAS AN OPPORTUNITY TO REALLY
02:43:51:00 02:43:55:00 RESPOND TO THE NEEDS OF THE
02:43:55:00 02:43:56:00 COMMUNITY THAT THEY SERVE
02:43:56:00 02:43:59:00 ESPECIALLY WHEN WITH ONE OF THE
02:43:59:00 02:43:59:00 TOPICS THAT COME UP AS THEIR
02:43:59:00 02:44:00:00 HOURS OF SERVICE DON'T
02:44:00:00 02:44:03:00 NECESSARILY MATCH THE HOURS
02:44:03:00 02:44:07:00 THAT OUR SHELTERS START TO PUSH
02:44:07:00 02:44:08:00 PEOPLE OUT IN THE MORNING FOR
02:44:08:00 02:44:08:00 LACK OF A BETTER TERM.
02:44:08:00 02:44:10:00 SO QUALITY IS WHAT I'D LOVE TO
02:44:10:00 02:44:15:00 HEAR ABOUT SO THAT SHE CAN
02:44:15:00 02:44:19:00 REALLY TALK MORE IN DEPTH.
02:44:19:00 02:44:20:00 I WILL SAY, COUNCILOR, YOU KNOW
02:44:20:00 02:44:22:00 WHEN WE LOOK AT THAT PILOT, YOU
02:44:22:00 02:44:23:00 KNOW, OBVIOUSLY MS PLAYS SUCH A
02:44:23:00 02:44:26:00 CRITICAL ROLE IN GETTING PEOPLE
02:44:26:00 02:44:27:00 THE MEDICAL CARE THAT THEY NEED
02:44:27:00 02:44:30:00 INCLUDING QUALITY.
02:44:30:00 02:44:30:00 RIGHT.
02:44:30:00 02:44:31:00 I MEAN SQUADDIE WAS CREATED TO
02:44:31:00 02:44:34:00 ADDRESS MANY OF THOSE ISSUES
02:44:34:00 02:44:35:00 THAT I KNOW YOU KNOW, AS
02:44:35:00 02:44:37:00 INVOLVED AS YOU'VE BEEN SO WE
02:44:37:00 02:44:38:00 ARE MAKING SURE THAT E.M.S. IS
02:44:38:00 02:44:41:00 CENTRAL TO THE RESPONSE
02:44:41:00 02:44:41:00 CONVERSATION WHICH INCLUDES AS
02:44:41:00 02:44:42:00 ONE EIGHTY AND THE WORK THEY'RE
02:44:42:00 02:44:46:00 DOING ALL THAT TO REALLY TALK
02:44:46:00 02:44:46:00 IN MORE DETAIL ABOUT SPENDING
02:44:46:00 02:44:49:00 AND KIND OF WHERE THINGS ARE
02:44:49:00 02:44:49:00 AT.
02:44:49:00 02:44:50:00 BUT I KNOW YOU KNOW HOW
02:44:50:00 02:44:51:00 IMPORTANT THEY ARE TO THE
02:44:51:00 02:44:53:00 OVERALL PROCESS.
02:44:53:00 02:44:54:00 SO CHIEF, ADDITIONAL PIECES YOU
02:44:54:00 02:44:55:00 WANTED TO ADD RELATED TO
02:44:55:00 02:44:59:00 SPLATTING SHOULD THANK YOU AND
02:44:59:00 02:45:03:00 GOOD AFTERNOON COUNCILOR.
02:45:03:00 02:45:04:00 YEAH WHEN I MEAN A COUPLE
02:45:04:00 02:45:07:00 OF YEARS AGO WHEN WHEN YOU
02:45:07:00 02:45:11:00 STARTED THAT SQUADDIE YOU IT
02:45:11:00 02:45:14:00 WAS PRINCIPALLY TO HELP FREE UP

02:45:14:00 02:45:15:00 AMBULANCES FROM THAT WERE MIGHT
02:45:15:00 02:45:19:00 OTHERWISE SIGN UP TO MAKE THEM
02:45:19:00 02:45:19:00 MORE AVAILABLE FOR THE PRIORITY
02:45:19:00 02:45:22:00 ONE CALLS AND THAT COULD HAVE
02:45:22:00 02:45:22:00 BEEN ANYTHING IT COULD BE LIKE
02:45:22:00 02:45:25:00 ASSISTING SOMEBODY WITH
02:45:25:00 02:45:26:00 HOMOSEXUAL ASSISTING SOMEBODY
02:45:26:00 02:45:26:00 WITH A BROKEN DOWN ELECTRIC
02:45:26:00 02:45:30:00 WHEELCHAIR OR SOMETHING ELSE TO
02:45:30:00 02:45:33:00 TRY TO TO FREE UP AN AMBULANCE
02:45:33:00 02:45:34:00 FROM FROM A NON TRANSPORT
02:45:34:00 02:45:36:00 SITUATION.
02:45:36:00 02:45:37:00 IT CERTAINLY HAS BEEN REVOLVING
02:45:37:00 02:45:41:00 AROUND BIT BECAUSE OF WHAT WE
02:45:41:00 02:45:44:00 ARE EXPERIENCING IN THE AGAIN
02:45:44:00 02:45:45:00 AS COUNCILOR CAMPBELL WAS
02:45:45:00 02:46:05:00 SAYING, IT'S A MASCHA.
02:46:05:00 02:46:06:00 THIS IS ALMOST A CATCH ALL
02:46:06:00 02:46:07:00 PHRASE NOW BECAUSE THAT'S
02:46:07:00 02:46:08:00 EXPANDED SO MUCH MORE RIGHT NOW
02:46:08:00 02:46:08:00 AND WHAT THE FUTURE ROLE COULD
02:46:08:00 02:46:09:00 BE FOR, YOU KNOW, ANOTHER
02:46:09:00 02:46:10:00 PERHAPS ANOTHER NON TRANSPORT
02:46:10:00 02:46:11:00 UNIT TA TA TO ASSIST TO HELP
02:46:11:00 02:46:11:00 WITH THE SOME OF THE
02:46:11:00 02:46:12:00 PSYCHIATRIC TYPE CALLS AS WELL.
02:46:12:00 02:46:13:00 I MEAN SQUADDIE RIGHT NOW THEY
02:46:13:00 02:46:14:00 DO A LOT OF THE LEAVE BEHIND.
02:46:14:00 02:46:15:00 WHAT CAN THEY DO TO A LOT
02:46:15:00 02:46:16:00 OF THINGS THEY DO THAT A LOT
02:46:16:00 02:46:18:00 OF THE FOCUS RIGHT NOW IS WITH
02:46:18:00 02:46:23:00 PEOPLE COMING OVERDOSES OR SOME
02:46:23:00 02:46:24:00 CRISIS IN THE AREA NOW TRYING
02:46:24:00 02:46:27:00 TO HOOK UP TO SERVICES, GET
02:46:27:00 02:46:28:00 THEM POINTED IN THE DIRECTION
02:46:28:00 02:46:31:00 WHERE THEY COME GO OVER TO TO A
02:46:31:00 02:46:34:00 WHOLE PARTS OF TRYING TO
02:46:34:00 02:46:35:00 CONNECT HIM WITH OTHER COUNCILS
02:46:35:00 02:46:35:00 WORKING WITH THE STREET
02:46:35:00 02:46:37:00 OUTREACH UNIT.
02:46:37:00 02:46:41:00 AGAIN, WE ARE LOOKING AT
02:46:41:00 02:46:45:00 SOMETHING LIKE THAT AND THE IN
02:46:45:00 02:46:46:00 WORK GROUP THAT'S BEEN GOING ON
02:46:46:00 02:46:49:00 WEEKLY ON THESE TUESDAY
02:46:49:00 02:46:50:00 MEETINGS TO SEE THIS WAY TO ER
02:46:50:00 02:46:53:00 TO EXPAND IT AND AND OBVIOUSLY
02:46:53:00 02:46:57:00 WITH ALL LIKELIHOOD HAVE TO ADD
02:46:57:00 02:47:01:00 TO IT TO BE ABLE TO EVEN TO TRY
02:47:01:00 02:47:01:00 TO PILOT SOMETHING THERE
02:47:01:00 02:47:04:00 BECAUSE THERE'S ENOUGH WORK FOR
02:47:04:00 02:47:05:00 ME TO SAY IT'S ENOUGH WORK FOR
02:47:05:00 02:47:08:00 SQUADDIE IS IT IS RIGHT NOW
02:47:08:00 02:47:09:00 WITH EVERYTHING THAT'S GOING ON
02:47:09:00 02:47:13:00 WE'VE OFFERED ITS ROLE WAS

02:47:13:00 02:47:14:00 GOING EVEN TO GO ALL THE WAY
02:47:14:00 02:47:15:00 DOWNTOWN SOME PLACES IN THE
02:47:15:00 02:47:16:00 BACK WHICH IS DIFFICULT TO DO
02:47:16:00 02:47:17:00 BECAUSE OF SOME OF THE DEMANDS
02:47:17:00 02:47:21:00 THAT HAVE BEEN PLACED ON IT.
02:47:21:00 02:47:22:00 YOU CAN JUST IN THE COUPLE
02:47:22:00 02:47:24:00 OF SQUARE MILES AROUND HERE.
02:47:24:00 02:47:28:00 SO AS WE LOOK INTO TRYING TO DO
02:47:28:00 02:47:29:00 MAYBE SOME MORE WORK, MAYBE
02:47:29:00 02:47:32:00 WITH BEST WITH CLINICIANS OR IN
02:47:32:00 02:47:36:00 ADDITION TO THAT DO YOU I HOPE
02:47:36:00 02:47:37:00 BE ABLE TO HOPEFULLY WITHIN A
02:47:37:00 02:47:39:00 COUPLE OF WEEKS BE ABLE TO
02:47:39:00 02:47:40:00 REPORT OUT WITH WITH SOME
02:47:40:00 02:47:41:00 OF THE EFFORTS THAT WILL
02:47:41:00 02:47:44:00 CONTINUE TO EXPAND THE ROLE
02:47:44:00 02:47:47:00 THAT THAT'S I APPRECIATE THAT.
02:47:47:00 02:47:48:00 THANK YOU.
02:47:48:00 02:47:49:00 AND I THINK AS A MEMBER OF THE
02:47:49:00 02:47:51:00 TASK FORCE AND SOMEONE WHO'S
02:47:51:00 02:47:52:00 BEEN ACTIVELY ENGAGED IN A LOT
02:47:52:00 02:47:55:00 OF THIS WORK, JUST PLEASE COUNT
02:47:55:00 02:47:56:00 ON ME AND RELY ON ME FOR
02:47:56:00 02:47:59:00 ADDITIONAL SUPPORT, ESPECIALLY
02:47:59:00 02:48:00:00 AS WE THINK ABOUT THE FUNDING
02:48:00:00 02:48:03:00 NEEDS THAT THIS WORK CERTAINLY
02:48:03:00 02:48:07:00 REQUIRES AND WE KNOW ALL OF THE
02:48:07:00 02:48:08:00 ISSUES THAT ARE FACED THAT SORT
02:48:08:00 02:48:11:00 OF WE THINK ABOUT MARCINKUS THE
02:48:11:00 02:48:12:00 INTERSECTION OF MARCINKUS THE
02:48:12:00 02:48:15:00 THE CERTAINLY THE INTERSECTION
02:48:15:00 02:48:16:00 OF EXPERIENCE THAT HAPPENS AT
02:48:16:00 02:48:18:00 MARCINKUS.
02:48:18:00 02:48:19:00 WE TALK ABOUT LITORAL IN A
02:48:19:00 02:48:20:00 LITERAL SENSE AS WELL AS A
02:48:20:00 02:48:22:00 FIGURATIVE SENSE FOR SURE AND
02:48:22:00 02:48:23:00 I'M CERTAIN THAT MY TIME IS UP.
02:48:23:00 02:48:27:00 I WILL SAY YOU HAVE MY SUPPORT
02:48:27:00 02:48:30:00 AND PROMOTING THE UPCOMING MS
02:48:30:00 02:48:30:00 CLASS.
02:48:30:00 02:48:31:00 I THINK IT'S SO CRITICAL THAT
02:48:31:00 02:48:32:00 YOU DO PARTNER WITH MADISON
02:48:32:00 02:48:35:00 PARK ON CREATING A REAL
02:48:35:00 02:48:39:00 PIPELINE MANY YEARS AGO I KNOW
02:48:39:00 02:48:39:00 MY EARLY YEARS TEACHING THERE
02:48:39:00 02:48:42:00 WAS A REAL RELATIONSHIP BETWEEN
02:48:42:00 02:48:46:00 MS AND MARS AND PARK JUST COUNT
02:48:46:00 02:48:47:00 ON MY SUPPORT TO FURTHER AND
02:48:47:00 02:48:50:00 MORE DEEPLY ENGAGE OUR YOUNG
02:48:50:00 02:48:51:00 PEOPLE IN THE CITY FOR CAREERS
02:48:51:00 02:48:54:00 AND MS WITH YOUR DEPARTMENT
02:48:54:00 02:48:54:00 MANAGER THAT'S IT FOR ME AT
02:48:54:00 02:48:57:00 LEAST FOR NOW.
02:48:57:00 02:48:58:00 I'LL CONTINUE TO LISTEN AND

02:48:58:00 02:48:59:00 GREAT.
02:48:59:00 02:49:01:00 THANK YOU SO MUCH COUNCILOR
02:49:01:00 02:49:02:00 SOBBY GEORGE AND THEN I'LL
02:49:02:00 02:49:03:00 ASK MY QUESTIONS AND THEN JUST
02:49:03:00 02:49:05:00 CHECK COUNCILORS HAVE ANY
02:49:05:00 02:49:06:00 FOLLOW UP AND THEN WE'LL GO TO
02:49:06:00 02:49:08:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY.
02:49:08:00 02:49:09:00 SO WE ARE TURNING THE CORNER
02:49:09:00 02:49:12:00 TOWARDS THE END OF THIS HEARING
02:49:12:00 02:49:12:00 .
02:49:12:00 02:49:13:00 YEAH.
02:49:13:00 02:49:14:00 THANK YOU ALL SO MUCH AND FOR
02:49:14:00 02:49:17:00 THE EXTENSIVE ANSWERS TO OUR
02:49:17:00 02:49:21:00 QUESTIONS SO I'LL TRY ONLY SORT
02:49:21:00 02:49:21:00 OF THINGS THAT YOU DIDN'T
02:49:21:00 02:49:25:00 ALREADY ANSWER I GUESS I WAS
02:49:25:00 02:49:25:00 WONDERING IT'S GOOD TO SEE THE
02:49:25:00 02:49:26:00 YOUTH HOMELESSNESS WORK
02:49:26:00 02:49:33:00 FORMALIZED THE YOU KNOW, I I
02:49:33:00 02:49:34:00 FOR SEVERAL YEARS TAUGHT
02:49:34:00 02:49:37:00 JUSTICE IN HOUSING OVER AT
02:49:37:00 02:49:37:00 HARVARD AND AS A RESULT WORKED
02:49:37:00 02:49:40:00 WITH A BUNCH OF THE STUDENTS
02:49:40:00 02:49:41:00 WHO RAN THE Y TO MY SHELTER IN
02:49:41:00 02:49:42:00 CAMBRIDGE.
02:49:42:00 02:49:43:00 SO I'M PRETTY DEEPLY FAMILIAR
02:49:43:00 02:49:45:00 WITH THAT MODEL AND I KNOW THAT
02:49:45:00 02:49:46:00 WE DON'T REALLY HAVE ANYTHING
02:49:46:00 02:49:47:00 SIMILAR OVER AT BOSTON JUST
02:49:47:00 02:49:48:00 BECAUSE WE ALL KNOW THAT THE
02:49:48:00 02:49:49:00 YOUTH HOMELESS POPULATION IS
02:49:49:00 02:49:52:00 DISPROPORTIONATELY LGBTQ.
02:49:52:00 02:49:56:00 JUST WONDERING HOW WE THINK
02:49:56:00 02:49:57:00 ABOUT THAT ASPECT OF THE WORK
02:49:57:00 02:49:59:00 AND WHAT IF ANYTHING WE HAVE IN
02:49:59:00 02:50:00:00 BOSTON TO SUPPORT THAT
02:50:00:00 02:50:03:00 POPULATION IN PARTICULAR.
02:50:03:00 02:50:04:00 GREAT, GREAT QUESTION.
02:50:04:00 02:50:08:00 CONSIDER AND APPRECIATE THAT.
02:50:08:00 02:50:09:00 I MEAN WHY DO I HAVE WAS OUR
02:50:09:00 02:50:12:00 PARTNER IN THE CREATION OF THE
02:50:12:00 02:50:13:00 THEY WERE AT THE TABLE WHEN WE
02:50:13:00 02:50:15:00 CREATED THEIR RISING TO THE
02:50:15:00 02:50:16:00 CHALLENGE PLAN TO END YOUTH
02:50:16:00 02:50:19:00 HOMELESSNESS IN BOSTON AND
02:50:19:00 02:50:19:00 OF COURSE ALTHOUGH DIFFERENT
02:50:19:00 02:50:22:00 BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATERS
02:50:22:00 02:50:23:00 PLAYS A CRITICAL ROLE IN
02:50:23:00 02:50:24:00 ENGAGING YOUNG ADULTS AND YOUTH
02:50:24:00 02:50:27:00 EXPERIENCING HOMELESSNESS AS
02:50:27:00 02:50:27:00 WELL AS LGBT.
02:50:27:00 02:50:31:00 Q SPECIFIC YOUTH AS WELL.
02:50:31:00 02:50:32:00 WHAT WE'VE BEEN TRYING TO DO IN
02:50:32:00 02:50:34:00 TERMS OF THE PLANNING PROCESS

02:50:34:00 02:50:35:00 AND THE PARTNERSHIP WE'VE HAD
02:50:35:00 02:50:38:00 BETWEEN D AND THE SERVICES AND
02:50:38:00 02:50:39:00 THE UNITED WAY AND A VARIETY
02:50:39:00 02:50:42:00 OF COMMUNITY PARTNERS HAS BEEN
02:50:42:00 02:50:46:00 ABLE TO TAKE THE PLAN AND
02:50:46:00 02:50:46:00 TACKLE SPECIFIC PIECES TO IT.
02:50:46:00 02:50:50:00 SO ONE ONE EXAMPLE THAT WORK
02:50:50:00 02:50:51:00 WAS TO PARTNER THIS YEAR AND
02:50:51:00 02:50:51:00 THE HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES
02:50:51:00 02:50:54:00 SIDE WAS TO PROVIDE A TRAINING
02:50:54:00 02:50:55:00 SERIES TO PROVIDERS VERY
02:50:55:00 02:50:57:00 SPECIFICALLY TO BOOST THEIR
02:50:57:00 02:50:58:00 KNOWLEDGE, THEIR SKILLS AND
02:50:58:00 02:50:59:00 COMPETENCIES ON HOW TO WORK
02:50:59:00 02:51:01:00 WITH YOUNG ADULTS, OTHER YOUNG
02:51:01:00 02:51:02:00 ADULTS EXPERIENCING
02:51:02:00 02:51:02:00 HOMELESSNESS.
02:51:02:00 02:51:05:00 THEY'RE IN A SYSTEM THAT
02:51:05:00 02:51:06:00 ABSOLUTELY IS A NEED FOR YOUTH
02:51:06:00 02:51:09:00 AND YOUNG ADULTS.
02:51:09:00 02:51:10:00 AND SO ONE OF THE THINGS THAT
02:51:10:00 02:51:13:00 THE YOUTH ACTION BOARD WHICH IS
02:51:13:00 02:51:14:00 YOUNG PEOPLE WITH LIVES
02:51:14:00 02:51:17:00 EXPERIENCING YOUTH LIVED
02:51:17:00 02:51:17:00 EXPERIENCE WITH HOMELESSNESS
02:51:17:00 02:51:18:00 WAS REALLY DEPRESSED TO SAY
02:51:18:00 02:51:21:00 LISTEN, IF I GO TO AN ADULT
02:51:21:00 02:51:22:00 SHELTER OR IF I HAVE TO GO TO
02:51:22:00 02:51:24:00 AN ADULT PROGRAM TO GET MY
02:51:24:00 02:51:25:00 NEEDS MET, I NEED TO KNOW THAT
02:51:25:00 02:51:26:00 THEY UNDERSTAND WHAT DOES IT
02:51:26:00 02:51:28:00 MEAN TO BE 18 AND HOMELESS?
02:51:28:00 02:51:30:00 WHAT DOES IT MEAN TO BE AN LGBT
02:51:30:00 02:51:32:00 PERSON OF COLOR AND HOMELESS
02:51:32:00 02:51:33:00 AND HOW DO I BUILD CAPACITY TO
02:51:33:00 02:51:35:00 BE ABLE TO DO THAT?
02:51:35:00 02:51:36:00 SO WE USED FUNDING THROUGH THE
02:51:36:00 02:51:39:00 RISING TO THE CHALLENGE PLAN
02:51:39:00 02:51:40:00 THIS YEAR TO DO A VARIETY OF A
02:51:40:00 02:51:43:00 TRAINING SERIES ALL VIRTUAL OH
02:51:43:00 02:51:44:00 VERY WELL INTENDED BY COMMUNITY
02:51:44:00 02:51:47:00 PROGRAMS AND PARTNERS TO BE
02:51:47:00 02:51:48:00 ABLE TO BOOST THEIR
02:51:48:00 02:51:48:00 COMPETENCIES VERY SPECIFIC THAT
02:51:48:00 02:51:50:00 YOUTH THE YOUNG ADULTS TEST TO
02:51:50:00 02:51:52:00 BE ABLE TO DO IN THE RISING TO
02:51:52:00 02:51:55:00 THE CHALLENGE PLAN THERE'S A
02:51:55:00 02:51:56:00 VARIETY OF STRATEGIES IN THAT
02:51:56:00 02:51:58:00 PLAN INCLUDING YOUTH SPECIFIC
02:51:58:00 02:52:02:00 SHELTERS, CASH, DIRECT CASH
02:52:02:00 02:52:03:00 TRANSFERS FOR YOUNG PEOPLE,
02:52:03:00 02:52:04:00 VERY SPECIFIC STRATEGIES THAT
02:52:04:00 02:52:07:00 ARE THAT ARE SEPARATE FROM THE
02:52:07:00 02:52:08:00 HOUSING PIECE OF IT THAT IS

02:52:08:00 02:52:10:00 WORKING ON AND THE SUPPORT
02:52:10:00 02:52:11:00 OF HOUSING THAT THEY'RE DOING
02:52:11:00 02:52:12:00 THAT'S REALLY FOCUSED ON HOW DO
02:52:12:00 02:52:14:00 WE MAKE SURE THAT YOUTH THE
02:52:14:00 02:52:14:00 YOUNG ADULTS LIKE ALL PEOPLE
02:52:14:00 02:52:15:00 THEY'RE EXPERIENCING
02:52:15:00 02:52:19:00 HOMELESSNESS SHOULD BE RARE AND
02:52:19:00 02:52:20:00 BRIEF AND HOW DO WE GET THEM
02:52:20:00 02:52:21:00 INTO THAT PATHWAY?
02:52:21:00 02:52:22:00 SO THERE'S A BUNCH OF LEGWORK
02:52:22:00 02:52:25:00 THAT'S HAPPENING ON OUR END IN
02:52:25:00 02:52:26:00 TERMS OF HEALTH AND HUMAN
02:52:26:00 02:52:26:00 SERVICES.
02:52:26:00 02:52:30:00 OBVIOUSLY SO MUCH THE WORK
02:52:30:00 02:52:30:00 ABOUT HOMELESSNESS IN GENERAL
02:52:30:00 02:52:32:00 LIVES UNDER THE LEADERSHIP
02:52:32:00 02:52:33:00 OF GERRY THOMAS.
02:52:33:00 02:52:34:00 SO GERRY, I'M JUST GOING TO
02:52:34:00 02:52:35:00 OPEN UP SEE IF YOU HAD ANYTHING
02:52:35:00 02:52:37:00 YOU WANTED TO RELATED TO YOUTH
02:52:37:00 02:52:38:00 AND YOUNG ADULT CONVERSATION.
02:52:38:00 02:52:41:00 THE THAT AD THANK YOU PLEASE
02:52:41:00 02:52:42:00 AND THANK YOU COUNCILOR BARKER.
02:52:42:00 02:52:44:00 THE QUESTION IS WE THE
02:52:44:00 02:52:45:00 COMMISSION OUR SHELTERS
02:52:45:00 02:52:46:00 ACTUALLY HAVE THE LARGEST
02:52:46:00 02:52:49:00 NUMBERS OF YOUTH AND YOUNG
02:52:49:00 02:52:52:00 ADULTS AMONG THE ADULT SHELTERS
02:52:52:00 02:52:54:00 AND WE WE DON'T THINK THIS IS A
02:52:54:00 02:52:56:00 GOOD PLACE BUT WE HAVE WE HAVE
02:52:56:00 02:52:57:00 A VERY DELIBERATE TRIAGE SYSTEM
02:52:57:00 02:53:01:00 WITH BRIDGE OVER TROUBLED WATER
02:53:01:00 02:53:02:00 AND HELPING YOUTH GET INTO A
02:53:02:00 02:53:04:00 MORE APPROPRIATE SETTING RATHER
02:53:04:00 02:53:05:00 THAN ADULT SHELTER LIKE ONE
02:53:05:00 02:53:09:00 TWELVE AND WE DIDN'T WE ARE
02:53:09:00 02:53:09:00 WORKING WITH THEM AROUND THE
02:53:09:00 02:53:10:00 TWO SITES THEY SET UP IN
02:53:10:00 02:53:12:00 MISSION HILL WHICH WAS VERY
02:53:12:00 02:53:15:00 CERTAIN LOW THRESHOLD, A SMALL
02:53:15:00 02:53:16:00 SPACE AND MORE CONDUCIVE TO,
02:53:16:00 02:53:17:00 YOU KNOW, INDIVIDUALIZED
02:53:17:00 02:53:21:00 SERVICES.
02:53:21:00 02:53:22:00 SO IT'S IT'S AN IMPORTANT GROUP
02:53:22:00 02:53:24:00 TO FOCUS ON.
02:53:24:00 02:53:24:00 RIGHT.
02:53:24:00 02:53:25:00 ALL RIGHT.
02:53:25:00 02:53:26:00 WELL, GLAD TO KNOW THAT WORK IS
02:53:26:00 02:53:26:00 HAPPENING.
02:53:26:00 02:53:30:00 I JUST THINK IT'S SO IMPORTANT
02:53:30:00 02:53:31:00 AND ON THE ON THE ALTERNATIVE
02:53:31:00 02:53:34:00 RESPONSE PILOT, I JUST WANTED
02:53:34:00 02:53:35:00 TO SO I GUESS THIS IS A LITTLE
02:53:35:00 02:53:38:00 BIT OF A KIND OF NEXT STEPS

02:53:38:00 02:53:42:00 REQUEST SO MY OFFICE WE WE'VE
02:53:42:00 02:53:45:00 WE'VE DONE A BUNCH OF RESEARCH
02:53:45:00 02:53:46:00 INTO SORT OF WHAT ALTERNATE
02:53:46:00 02:53:49:00 RESPONSE MODELS LOOK LIKE
02:53:49:00 02:53:49:00 ELSEWHERE.
02:53:49:00 02:53:50:00 I THINK OBVIOUSLY A NUMBER
02:53:50:00 02:53:53:00 OF COUNCILORS HAVE COUNCILORS
02:53:53:00 02:53:54:00 WU EDWARDS AND HE HAD PROPOSED
02:53:54:00 02:53:57:00 THAT BACK LAST SUMMER AND MY
02:53:57:00 02:53:58:00 OFFICE LATELY WE'VE TALKED TO
02:53:58:00 02:54:01:00 DALLAS, WE'VE TALKED TO OLYMPIA
02:54:01:00 02:54:04:00 LIKE DID A BUNCH OF PLACES
02:54:04:00 02:54:05:00 SOMEWHERE IN THE SOUTHWEST LIKE
02:54:05:00 02:54:12:00 NOT RIGHT NOW MAYBE PHENIX BUT
02:54:12:00 02:54:13:00 THERE'S JUST LIKE THERE'S A LOT
02:54:13:00 02:54:16:00 OF IN THE WEEDS DETAIL ABOUT
02:54:16:00 02:54:17:00 WHAT KIND OF WORKS AND DOESN'T
02:54:17:00 02:54:19:00 AND I WILL SAY THAT IT'S PRETTY
02:54:19:00 02:54:20:00 THERE'S BEEN A STRONG PUSH
02:54:20:00 02:54:20:00 OBVIOUSLY FROM THE ADVOCACY
02:54:20:00 02:54:24:00 COMMUNITY NOT NOT TO DO A
02:54:24:00 02:54:27:00 CO RESPONSE MODEL WITH POLICE.
02:54:27:00 02:54:28:00 I WOULD ALSO SAY THAT IN OUR
02:54:28:00 02:54:31:00 CONVERSATIONS WITH WITH SOME
02:54:31:00 02:54:32:00 OF THE OTHERS WHO HAVE TRIED
02:54:32:00 02:54:35:00 THIS, THEY STARTED WITH A
02:54:35:00 02:54:36:00 CO RESPONSE AND HAVE NOW TRIED
02:54:36:00 02:54:37:00 TO MOVE AWAY FROM IT AND HAVE
02:54:37:00 02:54:38:00 FOUND THAT TO BE HARD TO DO TO
02:54:38:00 02:54:39:00 EXTRICATE THEMSELVES BUT HAVE
02:54:39:00 02:54:40:00 FOUND LIKE THEY KIND OF WANTED
02:54:40:00 02:54:42:00 A DIFFERENT TYPE OF THING.
02:54:42:00 02:54:44:00 SO IT SEEMS TO ME THAT SINCE WE
02:54:44:00 02:54:46:00 ALREADY HAVE A RESPONSE IN THE
02:54:46:00 02:54:47:00 BEST TEAM WORK, I WOULD
02:54:47:00 02:54:48:00 CERTAINLY ARTICULATE THAT I
02:54:48:00 02:54:51:00 HOPE THAT THIS WOULD BE OTHER
02:54:51:00 02:54:51:00 THAN THAT I I ASSUME THAT'S THE
02:54:51:00 02:54:53:00 DIRECTION WE'RE GOING BUT JUST
02:54:53:00 02:54:54:00 BUT I DO THINK THAT ONE OF THE
02:54:54:00 02:54:58:00 THINGS THAT WE HEARD AND I
02:54:58:00 02:55:01:00 EMILY MY POLICY DIRECTOR WILL
02:55:01:00 02:55:02:00 BLAME ME FOR FORGETTING WHICH I
02:55:02:00 02:55:06:00 THINK IT IS PHENIX BUT THERE
02:55:06:00 02:55:07:00 WAS A LOT OF OUTREACH WITH
02:55:07:00 02:55:10:00 COMMUNITY GROUPS IN THE DESIGN
02:55:10:00 02:55:11:00 AND A BUNCH OF THESE PLACES AND
02:55:11:00 02:55:11:00 I WOULD JUST SAY ECHOING
02:55:11:00 02:55:14:00 COUNCILOR MAKIA, LIKE WE'VE
02:55:14:00 02:55:15:00 HEARD AS COUNCILORS FROM A LOT
02:55:15:00 02:55:18:00 OF THOSE GROUPS IN THE CITY
02:55:18:00 02:55:19:00 SAYING WHAT ARE THEY DOING LIKE
02:55:19:00 02:55:21:00 KIND OF LIKE THIS SENSE OF HEY
02:55:21:00 02:55:22:00 , THE ADMINISTRATION PROPOSED

02:55:22:00 02:55:23:00 SOMETHING THAT MAYBE LOOKS LIKE
02:55:23:00 02:55:24:00 WHAT WE WANT BUT IT'S A BLACK
02:55:24:00 02:55:26:00 BOX AND IS IT GOING TO BE THAT
02:55:26:00 02:55:29:00 BY THE TIME WE GET BROUGHT INTO
02:55:29:00 02:55:30:00 THE CONVERSATION A BUNCH OF THE
02:55:30:00 02:55:33:00 DETAILS ARE KIND OF SET AND SO
02:55:33:00 02:55:33:00 I WOULD JUST ARTICULATE CHIEF
02:55:33:00 02:55:36:00 MARTINEZ THAT I THINK THAT
02:55:36:00 02:55:38:00 THERE IS A NEED THERE LIKE IT'S
02:55:38:00 02:55:38:00 A LITTLE BIT BEEN LIKE WELL
02:55:38:00 02:55:41:00 HANG ON EVERYBODY WAIT 90 DAYS
02:55:41:00 02:55:42:00 WHILE WE FIGURE OUT OUR OUR
02:55:42:00 02:55:44:00 INTERNAL STUFF AND WELL I
02:55:44:00 02:55:45:00 UNDERSTAND HOW THE CITY
02:55:45:00 02:55:47:00 AGENCIES ARE A WORLD UNTO
02:55:47:00 02:55:48:00 THEMSELVES TO TO SORT OF PULL
02:55:48:00 02:55:49:00 TOGETHER ON THESE THINGS.
02:55:49:00 02:55:51:00 I DO THINK THAT'S SOMETHING
02:55:51:00 02:55:53:00 WE'RE HEARING A LOT OF AND I
02:55:53:00 02:55:56:00 THINK YOU KNOW, TO ME IT'S
02:55:56:00 02:55:57:00 GOING TO BE SUCCESSFUL WITH
02:55:57:00 02:56:00:00 COMMUNITY IN RIGHT.
02:56:00:00 02:56:01:00 AND AND WE WANT IT TO BE
02:56:01:00 02:56:02:00 SOMETHING THAT PEOPLE ARE
02:56:02:00 02:56:04:00 REFERRING TO SAY I THINK IT'S
02:56:04:00 02:56:08:00 EXTREMELY IMPORTANT THAT THAT
02:56:08:00 02:56:09:00 WE DO SET UP A KIND OF DISPATCH
02:56:09:00 02:56:10:00 TRIAGE THAT THAT GOES FROM NINE
02:56:10:00 02:56:29:00 TO ONE.
02:56:29:00 02:56:30:00 I JUST I DON'T THINK THERE'S
02:56:30:00 02:56:31:00 ANY CHANCE THAT YOU'RE EVER
02:56:31:00 02:56:32:00 GOING TO POPULARIZE A NUMBER AS
02:56:32:00 02:56:33:00 MUCH AS I THINK WHAT WE'VE
02:56:33:00 02:56:33:00 LEARNED IS THERE ARE DEFINITELY
02:56:33:00 02:56:34:00 OTHER PLACES THAT WILL HAVE A
02:56:34:00 02:56:35:00 NUMBER THAT SERVICE PROVIDERS
02:56:35:00 02:56:35:00 OR OTHERS IN THE KNOW CAN CALL
02:56:35:00 02:56:36:00 TO GET AROUND THE NINE ONE ONE
02:56:36:00 02:56:37:00 DISPATCH AND STILL GET TO THE
02:56:37:00 02:56:37:00 SERVICE.
02:56:37:00 02:56:38:00 BUT IT JUST IT SEEMS LIKE, YOU
02:56:38:00 02:56:39:00 KNOW, REALLY INTEGRATING IT AND
02:56:39:00 02:56:40:00 MAKING SURE THAT THAT'S NOT A
02:56:40:00 02:56:41:00 STUMBLING BLOCK WITH OUR
02:56:41:00 02:56:41:00 DISPATCH AND DPD FEELS
02:56:41:00 02:56:41:00 IMPORTANT.
02:56:41:00 02:56:42:00 SO I JUST WANTED TO SAY THOSE
02:56:42:00 02:56:43:00 THINGS SAY THAT WE I MEAN WE'VE
02:56:43:00 02:56:44:00 GOT SOME MEMOS AND A BUNCH
02:56:44:00 02:56:45:00 OF NOTES ON IT THAT WE'D LOVE
02:56:45:00 02:56:46:00 TO SEND OVER BUT ALSO I WOULD
02:56:46:00 02:56:46:00 WELCOME I THINK WE'D WELCOME
02:56:46:00 02:56:47:00 THAT INFORMATION CONCERNING THE
02:56:47:00 02:56:49:00 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT PIECE IS

02:56:49:00 02:56:50:00 PART OF THE PROCESS.
02:56:50:00 02:56:51:00 I THINK IT'S TRYING TO MAKE
02:56:51:00 02:56:53:00 SURE THAT WE'RE AT A PLACE
02:56:53:00 02:56:54:00 WHERE WE HAVE A REAL GOOD SENSE
02:56:54:00 02:56:57:00 OF WHERE WE'RE HEADED AND
02:56:57:00 02:56:58:00 BECAUSE I ALSO THINK THE
02:56:58:00 02:56:58:00 COMMUNITY ENGAGEMENT PIECE
02:56:58:00 02:57:01:00 WOULD ALSO HELP TO ELEVATE YOU
02:57:01:00 02:57:02:00 KNOW, WE WANT TO KEEP ONE
02:57:02:00 02:57:04:00 OF THE ISSUES THAT HAVE COME UP
02:57:04:00 02:57:05:00 JUST TO GIVE YOU AN EXAMPLE AS
02:57:05:00 02:57:06:00 CLINICIANS HAVE RAISED THIS AS
02:57:06:00 02:57:09:00 AS MS YOU WE HAVE TO BE CLEAR
02:57:09:00 02:57:10:00 ABOUT THE SAFETY OF THESE CALLS
02:57:10:00 02:57:13:00 WHO SHOWS UP AND HOW WE TRIAGE
02:57:13:00 02:57:14:00 FOR SAFETY AND HOW WE MAKE SURE
02:57:14:00 02:57:16:00 THAT A CLINICIAN IS NOT SHOWING
02:57:16:00 02:57:17:00 UP TO A CALL THAT HE OR SHE IS
02:57:17:00 02:57:20:00 NOT ABLE TO DEAL WITH SOME
02:57:20:00 02:57:20:00 OF THE SAFETY ISSUES THAT ARE
02:57:20:00 02:57:20:00 THERE.
02:57:20:00 02:57:24:00 SO THE TRIAGING IS IMPORTANT.
02:57:24:00 02:57:25:00 I THINK ALSO I'D LOVE TO SHARE
02:57:25:00 02:57:26:00 WITH COMMUNITY GROUPS I THINK
02:57:26:00 02:57:27:00 OUR RESPONSE IS GREAT.
02:57:27:00 02:57:28:00 IT'S VERY LIMITED.
02:57:28:00 02:57:28:00 RIGHT.
02:57:28:00 02:57:31:00 SO THE NOTION OF BEING ABLE TO
02:57:31:00 02:57:32:00 SCALE THAT AND STRENGTHEN THE
02:57:32:00 02:57:33:00 RESPONSE HAS ALSO BEEN
02:57:33:00 02:57:35:00 SOMETHING THAT'S BEEN
02:57:35:00 02:57:36:00 ARTICULATED BY CLINICIANS AND
02:57:36:00 02:57:39:00 BY OUR PROVIDER PARTNERS AS
02:57:39:00 02:57:40:00 WELL.
02:57:40:00 02:57:41:00 SO THE LOVE TO BE ABLE TO BRING
02:57:41:00 02:57:44:00 IN THE COMMUNITY THAT IS PART
02:57:44:00 02:57:44:00 OF OUR INTENTION AND IF THERE'S
02:57:44:00 02:57:47:00 AN ADDITIONAL INFORMATION YOU
02:57:47:00 02:57:48:00 ALREADY HAVE IN TERMS
02:57:48:00 02:57:48:00 OF RESEARCH THAT YOUR OFFICE
02:57:48:00 02:57:50:00 WOULD LIKE TO SHARE SO YEAH,
02:57:50:00 02:57:51:00 THAT IS SOMETHING WE WANT TO DO
02:57:51:00 02:57:52:00 AND WE'RE EAGER TO SORT OF HAVE
02:57:52:00 02:57:54:00 THAT LARGER CONVERSATION I
02:57:54:00 02:57:55:00 THINK WITH THE CITIES TRYING TO
02:57:55:00 02:57:56:00 DO IS MAKE SURE WE'RE CLEAR
02:57:56:00 02:57:59:00 ABOUT PROCESS, WE'RE CLEAR
02:57:59:00 02:58:00:00 ABOUT SYSTEMS AND THEN BE ABLE
02:58:00:00 02:58:02:00 TO SHARE THAT.
02:58:02:00 02:58:03:00 I THINK IT WAS CONCERNED HERE I
02:58:03:00 02:58:04:00 MENTIONED IT TO ENSURE THAT IT
02:58:04:00 02:58:06:00 IS TRANSPARENT AND THAT THERE'S
02:58:06:00 02:58:07:00 TRANSPARENCY ABOUT WHEN A CALL
02:58:07:00 02:58:10:00 COMES IN AND WHAT HAPPENS IS

02:58:10:00 02:58:11:00 THAT WE'RE TRYING TO MAKE SURE
02:58:11:00 02:58:12:00 WE'RE REALLY CLEAR ABOUT THAT
02:58:12:00 02:58:15:00 AND A PROCESS TO ENGAGE FOLKS.
02:58:15:00 02:58:16:00 SO I HEAR YOU AND THAT'S
02:58:16:00 02:58:19:00 SOMETHING WE WANT TO DO WE'LL
02:58:19:00 02:58:20:00 LOOK FORWARD TO.
02:58:20:00 02:58:22:00 YEAH, FROM THE CONVERSATIONS
02:58:22:00 02:58:25:00 WANT TO AMPLIFY THAT AND I
02:58:25:00 02:58:29:00 THINK ANOTHER QUESTION ON THIS
02:58:29:00 02:58:33:00 IS JUST PUBLIC BATHROOMS.
02:58:33:00 02:58:34:00 IT'S BEEN SUCH A CHALLENGE
02:58:34:00 02:58:35:00 THROUGHOUT THE PANDEMIC.
02:58:35:00 02:58:38:00 I KNOW JUST I THINK THE LIBRARY
02:58:38:00 02:58:39:00 JUST ANNOUNCED THAT IT'S
02:58:39:00 02:58:42:00 REOPENING THE CENTRAL BRANCH ON
02:58:42:00 02:58:43:00 JUNE 1ST AND THEN THE BRANCH
02:58:43:00 02:58:45:00 LIBRARY A COUPLE OF WEEKS LATER
02:58:45:00 02:58:46:00 AND THAT'S GREAT.
02:58:46:00 02:58:47:00 WE KNOW THAT'S ONE OF THE MANY
02:58:47:00 02:58:49:00 THINGS THAT PEOPLE RELY ON OUR
02:58:49:00 02:58:53:00 LIBRARIES FOR BUT IT'S JUST
02:58:53:00 02:58:56:00 REALLY UNDERSCORED FOR ME THE
02:58:56:00 02:58:57:00 THE FACT THAT IT'S LIKE A BASIC
02:58:57:00 02:58:58:00 HUMAN NECESSITY AND THAT IT'S
02:58:58:00 02:59:01:00 NOT SOMETHING THAT YOU SHOULD
02:59:01:00 02:59:02:00 HAVE TO PURCHASE THINGS TO BE
02:59:02:00 02:59:04:00 ABLE TO AVAIL YOURSELF OF .
02:59:04:00 02:59:05:00 AND I HAVE FELT A LITTLE BIT
02:59:05:00 02:59:06:00 THROUGHOUT THE PANDEMIC LIKE NO
02:59:06:00 02:59:08:00 SIT LIKE CITY DEPARTMENTS HAVE
02:59:08:00 02:59:11:00 NOT BEEN EAGER TO OWN BATHROOMS
02:59:11:00 02:59:13:00 AND PART OF THAT HAS TO DO IT
02:59:13:00 02:59:15:00 BECAUSE THE RECOVERY STUFF LIKE
02:59:15:00 02:59:17:00 THE FACT THAT THINGS NEED TO BE
02:59:17:00 02:59:17:00 STAFFED AND EVERYTHING.
02:59:17:00 02:59:20:00 BUT I I DO I DO FEEL LIKE WE
02:59:20:00 02:59:21:00 HAVEN'T FULLY OVER THE COURSE
02:59:21:00 02:59:24:00 OF THE YEAR STEPPED UP TO MEET
02:59:24:00 02:59:25:00 THAT NEED AND I WAS SORT
02:59:25:00 02:59:28:00 OF SHOCKED TO FIND OUT RECENTLY
02:59:28:00 02:59:29:00 THAT WE'VE GOT LIKE I DID NOT
02:59:29:00 02:59:31:00 KNOW THAT WE HAD LIKE I DON'T
02:59:31:00 02:59:35:00 KNOW IT'S A WHOLE BUNCH OF ST.
02:59:35:00 02:59:35:00 BERNARD SHAW PUBLIC BATHROOMS
02:59:35:00 02:59:36:00 THAT ARE I MEAN THERE ARE
02:59:36:00 02:59:37:00 TWENTY FIVE CENTS BUT THERE ARE
02:59:37:00 02:59:39:00 SORT ADMINISTERED THROUGH PVD
02:59:39:00 02:59:40:00 THAT HAVE BEEN ALL SHUT DURING
02:59:40:00 02:59:43:00 THE PANDEMIC.
02:59:43:00 02:59:44:00 I'M JUST SURPRISED THAT THAT
02:59:44:00 02:59:44:00 CONVERSATION HASN'T COME UP IN
02:59:44:00 02:59:47:00 THE CONVERSATIONS I'VE HAD BUT
02:59:47:00 02:59:48:00 I KNOW WE'VE GOT SOME LONG TERM
02:59:48:00 02:59:48:00 THINGS.

02:59:48:00 02:59:51:00 I KNOW THAT CITY HALL PLAZA
02:59:51:00 02:59:52:00 THERE IS A PLAN TO HAVE PUBLIC
02:59:52:00 02:59:52:00 BATHROOMS BUILT INTO THAT.
02:59:52:00 02:59:55:00 I BELIEVE THE LATEST VERSION
02:59:55:00 02:59:56:00 THE BOSTON COMMON MASTER PLAN
02:59:56:00 02:59:59:00 HAS THE SAME BUT LIKE IN THE
02:59:59:00 03:00:03:00 INTERIM IF THIS SUMMER YOU KNOW
03:00:03:00 03:00:04:00 , I CAN IMAGINE A BUNCH
03:00:04:00 03:00:07:00 OF CAFES IS STAGGERING WHETHER
03:00:07:00 03:00:08:00 THEY'RE ALLOWING PEOPLE TO
03:00:08:00 03:00:08:00 ACCESS THEIR BATHROOM, YOU KNOW
03:00:08:00 03:00:09:00 WHAT I MEAN?
03:00:09:00 03:00:10:00 I CAN JUST IMAGINE US HAVING
03:00:10:00 03:00:11:00 THIS THIS ISSUE AGAIN AND I
03:00:11:00 03:00:15:00 JUST I WONDER WHAT WHAT WE'RE
03:00:15:00 03:00:18:00 DOING ABOUT IN THE SHORT TERM
03:00:18:00 03:00:19:00 THE SUMMER AND WHETHER IT HAS
03:00:19:00 03:00:19:00 MADE THE PUBLIC HEALTH
03:00:19:00 03:00:22:00 COMMISSION THINK ABOUT THE NEED
03:00:22:00 03:00:23:00 FOR A MORE PERMANENT ACCESS TO
03:00:23:00 03:00:24:00 24/7 BATHROOM FACILITIES AROUND
03:00:24:00 03:00:24:00 THE CITY.
03:00:24:00 03:00:29:00 I MEAN I THINK I APPRECIATE THE
03:00:29:00 03:00:29:00 QUESTION ANSWER BECAUSE THAT'S
03:00:29:00 03:00:30:00 DEFINITELY AN ISSUE THAT HAS
03:00:30:00 03:00:33:00 BEEN RAISED AND I WILL SAY THIS
03:00:33:00 03:00:33:00 IS PUBLIC BATHROOMS HAVE ALWAYS
03:00:33:00 03:00:34:00 BEEN AN ISSUE.
03:00:34:00 03:00:34:00 RIGHT?
03:00:34:00 03:00:37:00 I COVID SORT OF SHINED A LIGHT
03:00:37:00 03:00:38:00 ON THE FACT THAT WHEN THINGS
03:00:38:00 03:00:40:00 WERE SENSIBLE NO LONGER WERE
03:00:40:00 03:00:40:00 ACCESSIBLE AND WHO THEY WERE
03:00:40:00 03:00:44:00 NOT ACCESSIBLE TO, IT SORT
03:00:44:00 03:00:44:00 OF CHANGED THAT.
03:00:44:00 03:00:45:00 AND AS WE GET OUT OF COVID
03:00:45:00 03:00:48:00 PEOPLE MAY DECIDE WELL IT WAS
03:00:48:00 03:00:49:00 NICE NOT HAVING PEOPLE USE OUR
03:00:49:00 03:00:49:00 BATHROOMS.
03:00:49:00 03:00:49:00 RIGHT?
03:00:49:00 03:00:52:00 SO WE'RE NOT GOING TO OPEN THAT
03:00:52:00 03:00:52:00 RIGHT.
03:00:52:00 03:00:53:00 SO THAT THAT IS A CHALLENGE.
03:00:53:00 03:00:55:00 I THINK WE'VE HAD SOME IDEAS
03:00:55:00 03:00:56:00 AND THOUGHTS THAT JUST WERE
03:00:56:00 03:00:57:00 THROWN OFF THERE AND MAYBE SOME
03:00:57:00 03:01:00:00 LEGWORK WAS DONE ON SOME
03:01:00:00 03:01:00:00 OF THEM.
03:01:00:00 03:01:01:00 BUT YOU KNOW WHAT HEALTH AND
03:01:01:00 03:01:03:00 HUMAN SERVICES AND AS LOOKED AT
03:01:03:00 03:01:04:00 AND WE'RE GOING TO PARTNER NOT
03:01:04:00 03:01:07:00 ONLY WITH DHC BUT AS YOU
03:01:07:00 03:01:08:00 MENTIONED BATHROOMS ARE
03:01:08:00 03:01:10:00 COMPLICATED ENDEAVOR BECAUSE

03:01:10:00 03:01:12:00 WE'RE GOING TO SORT OF WE TOOK
03:01:12:00 03:01:14:00 A STEP TO SAY WAIT, HOW DO WE
03:01:14:00 03:01:15:00 FIGURE OUT HOW TO MAKE SURE
03:01:15:00 03:01:15:00 THERE'S ACCESS ACROSS THE CITY?
03:01:15:00 03:01:18:00 WHAT DOES THAT LOOK LIKE?
03:01:18:00 03:01:19:00 WE HAVE A SMALL A SMALL POOL
03:01:19:00 03:01:22:00 OF MONEY IN THE BUDGET AROUND
03:01:22:00 03:01:22:00 SANITATION AND THAT'S THAT'S
03:01:22:00 03:01:25:00 REALLY INTENDED TO TALK ABOUT
03:01:25:00 03:01:26:00 WHAT IT MIGHT LOOK LIKE TO
03:01:26:00 03:01:27:00 CREATE SOME ACCESS POINTS.
03:01:27:00 03:01:29:00 WE HAVE STARTED CONVERSATIONS
03:01:29:00 03:01:30:00 RELATED TO TO THE BATHROOM
03:01:30:00 03:01:33:00 PIECE BUT AGAIN, SOME OF US
03:01:33:00 03:01:34:00 HAVE BEEN IN DIFFERENT CITIES
03:01:34:00 03:01:34:00 ACROSS THE COUNTRY WHERE THEY
03:01:34:00 03:01:37:00 LOOKED AT PUBLIC BATHROOMS IN
03:01:37:00 03:01:38:00 AREAS THAT WE'RE DEALING WITH A
03:01:38:00 03:01:41:00 VARIETY OF CHALLENGES AND THEY
03:01:41:00 03:01:41:00 WERE VERY COMPLEX.
03:01:41:00 03:01:45:00 THEY WERE THEY WERE DIFFICULT
03:01:45:00 03:01:46:00 THINGS TO SORT OF MANAGE AND
03:01:46:00 03:01:46:00 CONTRACT AND STAFF AND AND
03:01:46:00 03:01:49:00 PRESENTED NEW PROBLEMS.
03:01:49:00 03:01:50:00 SO WE'RE NOT AGAINST THE THINGS
03:01:50:00 03:01:52:00 OBVIOUSLY WHAT THE CITY IS
03:01:52:00 03:01:53:00 LOOKING AT AT THIS POINT IS
03:01:53:00 03:01:54:00 ABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHAT IS THE
03:01:54:00 03:01:57:00 NEED, HOW DO WE TRY TO MEET
03:01:57:00 03:01:57:00 THAT NEED.
03:01:57:00 03:01:58:00 AND RIGHT NOW WE'VE HAD SOME
03:01:58:00 03:02:00:00 BANDAIDS ON IT WHICH ARE
03:02:00:00 03:02:01:00 DIFFICULT CLEANING UP HUMAN
03:02:01:00 03:02:04:00 WASTE IN AREAS AND DOING THINGS
03:02:04:00 03:02:05:00 THAT OBVIOUSLY ARE CHALLENGING
03:02:05:00 03:02:08:00 BUT THINGS WE NEED TO DO SO WE
03:02:08:00 03:02:08:00 ARE LOOKING AT IT.
03:02:08:00 03:02:09:00 I DON'T PRETEND TO TELL YOU
03:02:09:00 03:02:12:00 THERE'S A CLEAR PLAN TO CREATE
03:02:12:00 03:02:13:00 24/7 ACCESS TO BATHROOMS ACROSS
03:02:13:00 03:02:15:00 THE CITY.
03:02:15:00 03:02:16:00 THERE ISN'T BUT WE KNOW IT'S A
03:02:16:00 03:02:17:00 NEED THAT WE WANT THAT WE NEED
03:02:17:00 03:02:20:00 TO ADDRESS AND IT'S SOMETHING
03:02:20:00 03:02:20:00 THAT WE'RE TRYING TO FIGURE OUT
03:02:20:00 03:02:23:00 AS WE SPEAK.
03:02:23:00 03:02:24:00 YEAH, I JUST THINK IT'S ONE
03:02:24:00 03:02:25:00 OF THOSE THINGS THAT LIKE IT'S
03:02:25:00 03:02:27:00 SO IT'S SO ESSENTIAL LIKE IT'S
03:02:27:00 03:02:30:00 SO FUNDAMENTAL.
03:02:30:00 03:02:34:00 LIKE THERE'S BASICALLY NOTHING
03:02:34:00 03:02:34:00 MORE FUNDAMENTAL.
03:02:34:00 03:02:38:00 SO YEAH, JUST THAT I WOULD JUST
03:02:38:00 03:02:39:00 SAY LIKE ME AS AN ADVOCATE FOR

03:02:39:00 03:02:40:00 US FIGURING THAT OUT AND I
03:02:40:00 03:02:41:00 THINK IT'S JUST AN IMPORTANT
03:02:41:00 03:02:42:00 PART OF PEOPLE'S THINKING IN A
03:02:42:00 03:02:45:00 CITY.
03:02:45:00 03:02:46:00 ALL RIGHT.
03:02:46:00 03:02:47:00 I I GUESS JUST I'LL JUST SAY
03:02:47:00 03:02:50:00 BECAUSE I KNOW WE'VE RUN LONG
03:02:50:00 03:02:53:00 AND I WANT TO SEE MY COLLEAGUES
03:02:53:00 03:02:54:00 HAVE ANY LAST QUESTIONS.
03:02:54:00 03:02:57:00 I DID APPRECIATE THE EXTENSIVE
03:02:57:00 03:02:58:00 ANSWER ON MY QUESTION ABOUT THE
03:02:58:00 03:02:58:00 NATIVE AMERICAN INDIGENOUS
03:02:58:00 03:02:58:00 COMMUNITY.
03:02:58:00 03:03:02:00 I I JUST REALLY FEEL AS I SAID
03:03:02:00 03:03:04:00 IN THE QUESTION THAT I HAD THAT
03:03:04:00 03:03:05:00 BECAUSE IT'S STATISTICALLY
03:03:05:00 03:03:09:00 SMALL THAT COMMUNITY GETS LIKE
03:03:09:00 03:03:10:00 THE ASSET LEFT OUT OF A LOT
03:03:10:00 03:03:12:00 OF CONVERSATIONS AND AND YET
03:03:12:00 03:03:16:00 THERE'S SO MANY LIKE
03:03:16:00 03:03:17:00 OVERLAPPING CHALLENGES THAT
03:03:17:00 03:03:18:00 THEY FACE AND THEN ALSO ALSO A
03:03:18:00 03:03:21:00 BOSTON ACTS AS A HUB FOR THE
03:03:21:00 03:03:24:00 LARGER NATIVE COMMUNITY ACROSS
03:03:24:00 03:03:27:00 THE REGION AND I FEEL LIKE I
03:03:27:00 03:03:31:00 THINK THAT WE STRUGGLE WITH
03:03:31:00 03:03:32:00 BEING A HUB ON LOTS OF LIKE
03:03:32:00 03:03:32:00 SERVICE FRONTS.
03:03:32:00 03:03:34:00 BUT I THINK IN THE CASE OF THIS
03:03:34:00 03:03:36:00 COMMUNITY WHOSE LAND WE SIT ON
03:03:36:00 03:03:40:00 LIKE WE REALLY WE OWE THEM WE
03:03:40:00 03:03:41:00 OWE THEM A GREATER DEGREE
03:03:41:00 03:03:43:00 OF SOLICITUDE EVEN IF SOMEBODY
03:03:43:00 03:03:43:00 HAPPENS TO LIVE ACROSS THE
03:03:43:00 03:03:44:00 BORDER.
03:03:44:00 03:03:44:00 RIGHT.
03:03:44:00 03:03:47:00 LIKE IN TERMS OF LIKE IT'S A
03:03:47:00 03:03:48:00 VERY SMALL COMMUNITY FOR A LOT
03:03:48:00 03:03:50:00 OF HISTORICAL REASONS AND SO
03:03:50:00 03:03:54:00 JUST REALLY TRYING TO AMPLIFY
03:03:54:00 03:03:55:00 FOR LOTS OF CITY DEPARTMENTS
03:03:55:00 03:03:56:00 HOW ARE WE BEING INTENTIONAL
03:03:56:00 03:03:57:00 ABOUT WORKING WITH THEM?
03:03:57:00 03:03:58:00 SO I APPRECIATED THE EXTENSIVE
03:03:58:00 03:03:59:00 ANSWERS TO THAT AND I GUESS
03:03:59:00 03:04:03:00 JUST WOULD WAY ENCOURAGE LIKE
03:04:03:00 03:04:05:00 IF THERE ISN'T ONE ALREADY SORT
03:04:05:00 03:04:06:00 OF A PROACTIVE PARTNERSHIP WITH
03:04:06:00 03:04:09:00 THE NORTH AMERICAN CENTER
03:04:09:00 03:04:11:00 OF BOSTON WHICH IS RIGHT AT THE
03:04:11:00 03:04:12:00 EDGE OF MY DISTRICT WITH
03:04:12:00 03:04:16:00 COUNCILOR AMALIA STREET AND
03:04:16:00 03:04:20:00 YEAH AND THEN AND THEN ONE VERY
03:04:20:00 03:04:21:00 QUICK QUESTION THAT MY MY STAFF

03:04:21:00 03:04:25:00 JUST SENT OVER TO ME WAS WE ON
03:04:25:00 03:04:32:00 SECOND WE HAVE STARTED TO GET
03:04:32:00 03:04:36:00 THE ANNUAL QUESTIONS ABOUT
03:04:36:00 03:04:37:00 REQUIRING PEOPLE'S BUILDINGS TO
03:04:37:00 03:04:40:00 TURN THEIR AC ON BECAUSE AS
03:04:40:00 03:04:41:00 EVERYONE NOTICES MAY HAVE
03:04:41:00 03:04:43:00 NOTICED IT'S BEEN QUITE HOT
03:04:43:00 03:04:44:00 STUDENTS.
03:04:44:00 03:04:46:00 WE'VE GOT A LOT OF CONSTITUENTS
03:04:46:00 03:04:47:00 , ELDER CONSTITUENTS WHOSE
03:04:47:00 03:04:48:00 BUILDINGS HAVE A POLICY.
03:04:48:00 03:04:49:00 WE DON'T TURN IT ON UNTIL MID
03:04:49:00 03:04:51:00 JUNE OR WHATEVER.
03:04:51:00 03:04:52:00 AND I KNOW WE WE TALK A LOT
03:04:52:00 03:04:55:00 ABOUT HEAT EFFECTS AND HEAT
03:04:55:00 03:04:56:00 ISLANDS AND ALL THESE THINGS
03:04:56:00 03:04:59:00 AND WE ALL KNOW ELDERS ARE
03:04:59:00 03:04:59:00 SUPER AFFECTED BY HEAT.
03:04:59:00 03:05:02:00 IS THERE ANY ANYTHING THAT THE
03:05:02:00 03:05:03:00 PUBLIC HEALTH COMMISSION HAS OR
03:05:03:00 03:05:06:00 CAN DO ON THIS IN TERMS OF LIKE
03:05:06:00 03:05:07:00 PROVIDING BUILDINGS WITH ADVICE
03:05:07:00 03:05:10:00 OF IF IT'S OVER 90 YOU SHOULD
03:05:10:00 03:05:11:00 REALLY MAYBE TURN ON THE AC IF
03:05:11:00 03:05:11:00 YOU'VE GOT A BUNCH
03:05:11:00 03:05:12:00 OF VULNERABLE ELDERS IN YOUR
03:05:12:00 03:05:17:00 BUILDING JUST CURIOUS, WE HAVE
03:05:17:00 03:05:18:00 THE TRADITION OF DOING
03:05:18:00 03:05:20:00 ADVISORIES ESPECIALLY AROUND
03:05:20:00 03:05:21:00 REALLY EXTREME WEATHER
03:05:21:00 03:05:28:00 STRETCHES HIGH TEMPERATURES AND
03:05:28:00 03:05:29:00 WORKING CLOSELY WITH THE
03:05:29:00 03:05:33:00 INSURANCE COMMISSION WILL BE
03:05:33:00 03:05:34:00 IMPORTANT AND OTHER PARTNERS
03:05:34:00 03:05:37:00 THAT THAT SERVE FOLKS WHO ARE
03:05:37:00 03:05:40:00 VULNERABLE SO WE CAN ALERT
03:05:40:00 03:05:41:00 FOLKS WHEN THOSE DAYS ARE
03:05:41:00 03:05:45:00 COMING IN ON KNOW WHO TO CALL
03:05:45:00 03:05:46:00 BECAUSE THEY CAN GO THROUGH ON
03:05:46:00 03:05:48:00 WHAT YOU CAN CALL THE MAYOR'S
03:05:48:00 03:05:49:00 HEALTH LINE AND WE CAN CONNECT
03:05:49:00 03:05:52:00 THEM TO FOLKS WHO CAN HELP AND
03:05:52:00 03:05:55:00 HELP THEM WITH THEIR LANDLORDS
03:05:55:00 03:05:55:00 .
03:05:55:00 03:05:59:00 SO I THINK YEAH, CONTINUE TO BE
03:05:59:00 03:06:00:00 INTENTIONAL IN GETTING THE WORD
03:06:00:00 03:06:04:00 OUT SO PEOPLE KNOW WHAT TO DO
03:06:04:00 03:06:04:00 IF THEY FIND THEMSELVES IN
03:06:04:00 03:06:06:00 SITUATIONS WHERE THEY'RE IN
03:06:06:00 03:06:07:00 HOUSING WHERE IT'S INTOLERABLE
03:06:07:00 03:06:10:00 AND THEY NEED HELP WITH THE
03:06:10:00 03:06:11:00 LANDLORD WHICH HAPPENS OFTEN
03:06:11:00 03:06:13:00 UNFORTUNATELY.
03:06:13:00 03:06:17:00 TOM.

03:06:17:00 03:06:17:00 GREAT.
03:06:17:00 03:06:18:00 PAUL, THANKS SO MUCH.
03:06:18:00 03:06:21:00 AND I JUST WANT TO ECHO ALL THE
03:06:21:00 03:06:22:00 COUNCILORS ON THAT HERCULEAN
03:06:22:00 03:06:22:00 EFFORT.
03:06:22:00 03:06:25:00 SEE YOU ALL THROUGHOUT IT AND
03:06:25:00 03:06:26:00 JUST THE I MEAN I KNOW THAT IN
03:06:26:00 03:06:29:00 SOME WAYS IT'S IN SOME WAYS I
03:06:29:00 03:06:32:00 WORRY THAT WE'LL GET EVERYBODY
03:06:32:00 03:06:33:00 VACCINATED AND THEN YOU'LL ALL
03:06:33:00 03:06:53:00 COLLAPSE IN A HEAP BECAUSE IT'S
03:06:53:00 03:06:54:00 BEEN PRETTY PRETTY UNBELIEVABLE
03:06:54:00 03:06:54:00 AND YEAH.
03:06:54:00 03:06:55:00 AND HOPEFULLY WE ALL HAVE A
03:06:55:00 03:06:56:00 GRACEFUL WAY TO DO THAT.
03:06:56:00 03:06:57:00 IT IS UNFORTUNATE.
03:06:57:00 03:06:58:00 COUNCILOR, THAT THE THE THE
03:06:58:00 03:06:58:00 FACILITIES THAT THESE BUILDINGS
03:06:58:00 03:06:59:00 ARE TIED INTO THE DATE NOT TO
03:06:59:00 03:06:59:00 THE WEATHER.
03:06:59:00 03:07:00:00 RIGHT.
03:07:00:00 03:07:01:00 SO THEY'RE THINKING NO, WE
03:07:01:00 03:07:02:00 DON'T TURN ON THE AC OR THE
03:07:02:00 03:07:02:00 HEAT UNTIL OCTOBER 15TH WHEN
03:07:02:00 03:07:03:00 IT'S FREEZING IN AUGUST.
03:07:03:00 03:07:04:00 SO IT'S IT'S IT'S LIKE WE'RE
03:07:04:00 03:07:04:00 NOT ADJUSTING TO CLIMATE
03:07:04:00 03:07:05:00 CHANGE.
03:07:05:00 03:07:05:00 YEAH, NO.
03:07:05:00 03:07:07:00 IT'S VERY IT'S VERY FRUSTRATING
03:07:07:00 03:07:07:00 FOR THE OTHERS AND YEAH.
03:07:07:00 03:07:10:00 AND ONE OF THOSE JUST PERENNIAL
03:07:10:00 03:07:11:00 THINGS THAT WE HEAR ABOUT OK I
03:07:11:00 03:07:14:00 WANT TO JUST CHECK COUNCILOR
03:07:14:00 03:07:15:00 EDWARDS I THINK SHE TOLD ME
03:07:15:00 03:07:16:00 THAT SHE DOESN'T HAVE ANY
03:07:16:00 03:07:18:00 FOLLOW UPS COUNCILOR ESSAIBI
03:07:18:00 03:07:19:00 GEORGE, DID YOU HAVE ANY SECOND
03:07:19:00 03:07:20:00 ROUND QUESTIONS YOU WANT TO
03:07:20:00 03:07:20:00 ASK?
03:07:20:00 03:07:22:00 I DON'T THANK YOU FOR ASKING.
03:07:22:00 03:07:22:00 GREAT.
03:07:22:00 03:07:26:00 AND THEN THE VACANT BUILDING AT
03:07:26:00 03:07:27:00 TWO OF SEVEN RIVER STREET PLANS
03:07:27:00 03:07:29:00 FOR ANYTHING.
03:07:29:00 03:07:33:00 THIS REGARDLESS OF YOUR
03:07:33:00 03:07:35:00 BUILDINGS AND I THINK IT WAS
03:07:35:00 03:07:37:00 OF THEM AND A RIVER DOESN'T
03:07:37:00 03:07:37:00 HAVE ANYTHING GOING ON RIGHT
03:07:37:00 03:07:38:00 NOW.
03:07:38:00 03:07:39:00 I WANT TO FOLLOW UP TO FOLLOW
03:07:39:00 03:07:41:00 BACK UP WITH YOU UNLESS YOU
03:07:41:00 03:07:42:00 WANTED US.
03:07:42:00 03:07:45:00 I KNOW THAT THAT'S AN OLD

03:07:45:00 03:07:46:00 KITCHEN BUILDING THAT IT'S BEEN
03:07:46:00 03:07:49:00 VACANT FOREVER IN THE MATTAPAN
03:07:49:00 03:07:52:00 CAMPUS AND IT TAKES A LOT
03:07:52:00 03:07:56:00 OF RESOURCES TO MAKE THEM MAKE
03:07:56:00 03:07:57:00 IT COME BACK TO LIFE BECAUSE
03:07:57:00 03:08:00:00 IT'S BEEN VACANT FOR MANY,
03:08:00:00 03:08:01:00 MANY, MANY, MANY YEARS.
03:08:01:00 03:08:04:00 SO THERE ARE NO PLANS AT THIS
03:08:04:00 03:08:05:00 POINT.
03:08:05:00 03:08:08:00 BUT YOU KNOW, IT'S IT'S ON OUR
03:08:08:00 03:08:08:00 LIST.
03:08:08:00 03:08:09:00 YEAH, WELL, I'M ALWAYS
03:08:09:00 03:08:11:00 INTERESTED IN HOW WE COULD USE
03:08:11:00 03:08:12:00 OUR PUBLIC ASSETS MOST
03:08:12:00 03:08:12:00 EFFECTIVELY.
03:08:12:00 03:08:13:00 SO I JUST HAD TO ASK YOU ABOUT
03:08:13:00 03:08:15:00 THAT.
03:08:15:00 03:08:18:00 YOU CAN NOT CHASE THAT LATER
03:08:18:00 03:08:20:00 AND THEN I GUESS I MEAN SHE'S
03:08:20:00 03:08:20:00 MARTINEZ.
03:08:20:00 03:08:23:00 WE WILL TALK ABOUT THIS IN
03:08:23:00 03:08:23:00 GREATER LENGTH.
03:08:23:00 03:08:24:00 OBVIOUSLY THE ADMINISTRATION'S
03:08:24:00 03:08:26:00 INTRODUCED THAT INITIAL FIFTY
03:08:26:00 03:08:27:00 MILLION DOLLAR REQUEST FOR THE
03:08:27:00 03:08:30:00 AMERICAN RESCUE PLAN AND I MEAN
03:08:30:00 03:08:31:00 AND I THINK TEN MILLION OF THAT
03:08:31:00 03:08:34:00 IS SORT OF PUBLIC HEALTH BUCKET
03:08:34:00 03:08:35:00 AND AND I WON'T MAKE YOU DO
03:08:35:00 03:08:38:00 THAT HEARING NOW BUT I DON'T
03:08:38:00 03:08:42:00 KNOW IF YOU WANTED TO PREVIEW
03:08:42:00 03:08:43:00 FOR THE COUNCIL JUST EVEN
03:08:43:00 03:08:43:00 BROADLY KIND OF LIKE WHAT AND
03:08:43:00 03:08:45:00 FOR THE PUBLIC WATCHES THESE
03:08:45:00 03:08:46:00 LIKE WHAT FEEL LIKE THE
03:08:46:00 03:08:50:00 CATEGORY OF WHERE WE COULD MAKE
03:08:50:00 03:08:54:00 SUBSTANTIAL FEDERAL INVESTMENT
03:08:54:00 03:08:55:00 MAYBE I GUESS THERE'S A BUCKET
03:08:55:00 03:08:56:00 OF IT THAT'S JUST GOING TO
03:08:56:00 03:08:58:00 COVER IT ONE TIME COSTS WE HAVE
03:08:58:00 03:08:58:00 RIGHT NOW RELATED TO COVID SO
03:08:58:00 03:09:01:00 MAYBE BRACKETING THOSE TAKING
03:09:01:00 03:09:02:00 FOR GRANTED AS AN IMPORTANT
03:09:02:00 03:09:02:00 CATEGORY THINKING ABOUT WHAT
03:09:02:00 03:09:05:00 WE'VE ASKED A LOT DEPARTMENTS
03:09:05:00 03:09:06:00 ABOUT IS OK, THIS ONE TIME
03:09:06:00 03:09:09:00 FEDERAL FUNDS CAN BE
03:09:09:00 03:09:10:00 TRANSFORMATIVE BUT ALSO YOU
03:09:10:00 03:09:11:00 CAN'T SET UP LIKE A PERMANENT
03:09:11:00 03:09:13:00 THING LIKE OPERATING COST WISE.
03:09:13:00 03:09:16:00 WHAT FEELS USEFUL HAVE YOU
03:09:16:00 03:09:17:00 WHERE YOU GUYS ON THAT?
03:09:17:00 03:09:20:00 YEAH, I MEAN I THINK IT'S A
03:09:20:00 03:09:21:00 IT'S A GREAT QUESTION.

03:09:21:00 03:09:24:00 I MEAN THE INITIAL INVESTMENT
03:09:24:00 03:09:25:00 IS REALLY ABOUT YOU KNOW WE'RE
03:09:25:00 03:09:26:00 STILL IN EMERGENCY RESPONSE
03:09:26:00 03:09:28:00 RIGHT.
03:09:28:00 03:09:29:00 SO IT MIGHT BE SUNNY MIGHT BE
03:09:29:00 03:09:29:00 NICE.
03:09:29:00 03:09:32:00 THE STATE RESTRICTIONS MIGHT BE
03:09:32:00 03:09:32:00 GETTING LIFTED BUT WE'RE STILL
03:09:32:00 03:09:35:00 IN COVID RESPONSE MODE.
03:09:35:00 03:09:36:00 RIGHT.
03:09:36:00 03:09:37:00 SO EVEN OUR INITIAL INVESTMENTS
03:09:37:00 03:09:40:00 THAT WE ARE FOCUSED ON ARE
03:09:40:00 03:09:40:00 AROUND TESTING STILL
03:09:40:00 03:09:43:00 VACCINATIONS, SUPPORT AROUND
03:09:43:00 03:09:44:00 MENTAL HEALTH, YOU KNOW,
03:09:44:00 03:09:47:00 OBVIOUSLY SUPPORTS AROUND
03:09:47:00 03:09:48:00 SUBSTANCE USE DISORDER ETC. I
03:09:48:00 03:09:49:00 MEAN EVEN IN SOME
03:09:49:00 03:09:51:00 INFRASTRUCTURE PIECES THAT
03:09:51:00 03:09:52:00 WE'VE SEEN.
03:09:52:00 03:09:52:00 RIGHT.
03:09:52:00 03:09:53:00 YOU KNOW, WE'VE LIVED OUR LIFE
03:09:53:00 03:09:55:00 VIRTUALLY LIKE WE ARE NOW AND
03:09:55:00 03:09:56:00 SO IT MAKES YOU BEG THE
03:09:56:00 03:09:59:00 QUESTION HOW IS THAT SYSTEM FOR
03:09:59:00 03:10:00:00 PEOPLE IN OUR RESIDENTIAL
03:10:00:00 03:10:03:00 PROGRAMS AND OUR SHELTERS, OUR
03:10:03:00 03:10:03:00 SPACES?
03:10:03:00 03:10:03:00 RIGHT.
03:10:03:00 03:10:04:00 SO THERE'S SOME IMMEDIATE
03:10:04:00 03:10:05:00 THINGS THAT WE'RE STILL LIKE
03:10:05:00 03:10:07:00 THAT STUFF BUT IF WE THINK
03:10:07:00 03:10:07:00 ABOUT LONG TERM WE'RE REALLY
03:10:07:00 03:10:08:00 THINKING ABOUT HOW DO WE LOOK
03:10:08:00 03:10:11:00 AT THE SYSTEMS THAT HAVE BEEN
03:10:11:00 03:10:11:00 IMPACTED, THE PUBLIC HEALTH
03:10:11:00 03:10:12:00 SYSTEMS THAT HAVE BEEN IMPACTED
03:10:12:00 03:10:15:00 AND HOW WE STRENGTHEN THOSE
03:10:15:00 03:10:15:00 WHEN WE THINK ABOUT THE DOLLARS
03:10:15:00 03:10:19:00 I THINK WE'RE REALLY FOCUSED ON
03:10:19:00 03:10:19:00 ENSURING THAT WHEN WE TALK
03:10:19:00 03:10:20:00 ABOUT AN EQUITABLE
03:10:20:00 03:10:22:00 RECOVERY THAT WE'RE REALLY
03:10:22:00 03:10:23:00 CLEAR ABOUT HOW DO WE NOT LOSE
03:10:23:00 03:10:26:00 FOCUS ON THE INEQUITIES GOT US
03:10:26:00 03:10:27:00 HERE TO HELP INEQUITIES THAT
03:10:27:00 03:10:29:00 HAVE GOT US HERE.
03:10:29:00 03:10:30:00 SHE'S BEEN WORKING ON THESE
03:10:30:00 03:10:31:00 THEY'VE BEEN A LEADER AROUND IN
03:10:31:00 03:10:34:00 HEALTH AND EQUITY FOR MANY,
03:10:34:00 03:10:35:00 MANY YEARS AND AND NOW WITH
03:10:35:00 03:10:37:00 SOME FEDERAL FUNDING WE MAY BE
03:10:37:00 03:10:38:00 TO ACTUALLY SYSTEMICALLY TACKLE
03:10:38:00 03:10:41:00 SOME OF THOSE PIECES THAT HAVE

03:10:41:00 03:10:42:00 SORT OF AN EXASPERATED STEPHEN
03:10:42:00 03:10:45:00 AND AND MADE PEOPLE HAVE A MUCH
03:10:45:00 03:10:46:00 WORSE SORT OF EXPERIENCE WITH
03:10:46:00 03:10:48:00 WHAT'S BEEN YOU KNOW, JUST A
03:10:48:00 03:10:49:00 HORRIBLE YEAR.
03:10:49:00 03:10:50:00 SO I DO THINK THAT'S WHAT WE'RE
03:10:50:00 03:10:50:00 THINKING ABOUT.
03:10:50:00 03:10:53:00 BUT WHAT I DON'T WANT MISS SIDE
03:10:53:00 03:10:54:00 OF IS THAT WE WANT TO HEAR FROM
03:10:54:00 03:10:54:00 THE COMMUNITY.
03:10:54:00 03:10:54:00 RIGHT.
03:10:54:00 03:10:56:00 I MEAN THAT'S ONE THING THAT WE
03:10:56:00 03:10:57:00 HAVE LEARNED ANYTHING IT IS IN
03:10:57:00 03:10:57:00 THIS LAST YEAR THAT WE REALLY
03:10:57:00 03:11:00:00 WANT TO HEAR FROM THE COMMUNITY
03:11:00:00 03:11:01:00 AND THOSE MOST IMPACTED.
03:11:01:00 03:11:02:00 SO WE HAVE WE HAVE THOUGHTS,
03:11:02:00 03:11:02:00 RIGHT?
03:11:02:00 03:11:04:00 WE HAVE A SET OF HEALTH
03:11:04:00 03:11:05:00 INEQUITIES THAT HAVE SHAPED THE
03:11:05:00 03:11:06:00 EXPERIENCE THAT WE'VE HAD
03:11:06:00 03:11:08:00 AROUND COVID AND NOW WHAT WE
03:11:08:00 03:11:09:00 WANT TO REALLY DO IS USE THAT
03:11:09:00 03:11:12:00 THAT LENS TO ALSO HEAR FROM
03:11:12:00 03:11:13:00 PEOPLE AS WE THINK ABOUT THE
03:11:13:00 03:11:16:00 FUTURE INVESTMENTS THAT ARE
03:11:16:00 03:11:16:00 THERE.
03:11:16:00 03:11:17:00 BUT I DON'T NEED TO TELL YOU
03:11:17:00 03:11:19:00 WHAT THOSE HEALTH INEQUITIES
03:11:19:00 03:11:19:00 ARE.
03:11:19:00 03:11:20:00 EVERYONE IN THIS CALL KNOWS AND
03:11:20:00 03:11:21:00 EVERYONE WATCHING WE'VE SEEN IT
03:11:21:00 03:11:23:00 PLAY OUT AND WE JUST HOPE THAT
03:11:23:00 03:11:24:00 WE CAN FIGURE OUT SOME REAL
03:11:24:00 03:11:27:00 INVESTMENTS OVER THE NEXT
03:11:27:00 03:11:27:00 SEVERAL YEARS.
03:11:27:00 03:11:28:00 THEY'RE GOING TO HELP US TACKLE
03:11:28:00 03:11:31:00 SOME OF THE THINGS THAT HAVE
03:11:31:00 03:11:31:00 CREATED THE SITUATION THAT
03:11:31:00 03:11:32:00 WE'RE IN.
03:11:32:00 03:11:33:00 SO THAT'S WHERE WE'RE AT.
03:11:33:00 03:11:35:00 SO RATHER THAN THIS
03:11:35:00 03:11:35:00 SPECIFICALLY WHAT WE WANT TO
03:11:35:00 03:11:36:00 DO, WE KNOW THAT COMMUNITY
03:11:36:00 03:11:37:00 VOICE IS GOING TO BE IMPORTANT
03:11:37:00 03:11:39:00 PART THEN AND WE'RE EAGER TO
03:11:39:00 03:11:40:00 HEAR FROM PEOPLE ON IT.
03:11:40:00 03:11:41:00 GREAT.
03:11:41:00 03:11:43:00 WELL, THAT SOUNDS LIKE A GREAT
03:11:43:00 03:11:43:00 AMBITION TO TRY TO THINK ABOUT
03:11:43:00 03:11:46:00 HOW WE REALLY CHANGE THESE
03:11:46:00 03:11:46:00 THINGS STRUCTURALLY.
03:11:46:00 03:11:48:00 AND I ALSO JUST WANT TO SAY
03:11:48:00 03:11:50:00 BEFORE WE GO OFF THE HEARING

03:11:50:00 03:11:51:00 BECAUSE IT'S SOMETHING THAT I
03:11:51:00 03:11:52:00 WOULD HAVE ASKED YOU ABOUT AND
03:11:52:00 03:11:53:00 I KNOW OTHERS WOULD HAVE ASKED
03:11:53:00 03:11:54:00 YOU ABOUT IF YOU HADN'T SENT US
03:11:54:00 03:11:54:00 THE ANSWER YOU DID.
03:11:54:00 03:11:57:00 I MEAN VERY GLAD TO SEE THE
03:11:57:00 03:11:58:00 INVESTMENT IN MORE PERMANENT
03:11:58:00 03:11:58:00 STAFF INFRASTRUCTURE AROUND
03:11:58:00 03:12:01:00 INFECTIOUS DISEASES.
03:12:01:00 03:12:02:00 I THINK THAT SO CLEARLY IS AN
03:12:02:00 03:12:05:00 AREA WHERE WE GOT CAUGHT OUT
03:12:05:00 03:12:05:00 FRANKLY.
03:12:05:00 03:12:06:00 RIGHT BY COVID I MEAN BOTH
03:12:06:00 03:12:11:00 IMMEDIATE IN THE SENSE THAT WE
03:12:11:00 03:12:11:00 DIDN'T HAVE A DIRECTOR
03:12:11:00 03:12:12:00 OF BUREAU AND ALSO JUST
03:12:12:00 03:12:13:00 STRUCTURALLY LIKE MANY PUBLIC
03:12:13:00 03:12:14:00 HEALTH DEPARTMENTS AROUND THE
03:12:14:00 03:12:17:00 COUNTRY LIKE I THINK THAT HAS
03:12:17:00 03:12:18:00 HAD JUST BEEN JUST INVESTED IN
03:12:18:00 03:12:21:00 AND SO YOU KNOW, SEEING GUYS I
03:12:21:00 03:12:25:00 REALLY SAY LIKE FOR THIS ONCE
03:12:25:00 03:12:27:00 BUT WE'RE NOT GOING TO GET IF
03:12:27:00 03:12:27:00 WE'RE NOT GOING TO A SECOND
03:12:27:00 03:12:29:00 TIME NOT HAVE THAT
03:12:29:00 03:12:30:00 INFRASTRUCTURE IS SO IMPORTANT
03:12:30:00 03:12:33:00 AND AND ALSO GLAD TO HEAR THAT
03:12:33:00 03:12:37:00 THE LOVES IT SOUNDS AS THOUGH
03:12:37:00 03:12:40:00 THE SEARCH FOR A PERMANENT
03:12:40:00 03:12:41:00 EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR IS IS SORT
03:12:41:00 03:12:42:00 OF NEARING A FINAL PHASE
03:12:42:00 03:12:45:00 ALTHOUGH I THINK WE DEFINITELY
03:12:45:00 03:12:46:00 WANT TO COMPLIMENT ALL THE WORK
03:12:46:00 03:12:47:00 THAT SHE'S BEEN DOING THE
03:12:47:00 03:12:48:00 INTERIM ROLE.
03:12:48:00 03:12:49:00 SO I'M VERY GRATEFUL FOR THAT.
03:12:49:00 03:12:51:00 BUT IT'S GOOD TO HEAR THAT
03:12:51:00 03:12:55:00 SOUNDS LIKE IT'S CLOSE.
03:12:55:00 03:12:57:00 WE'RE ALL HAPPY WE'RE ALL HAPPY
03:12:57:00 03:13:00:00 TO REID IS LOOKING FORWARD TO
03:13:00:00 03:13:03:00 SOME VACATION WELL-DESERVED.
03:13:03:00 03:13:04:00 ALL RIGHT.
03:13:04:00 03:13:05:00 WELL, I THINK THAT THAT IS
03:13:05:00 03:13:07:00 EVERYTHING FROM THE COUNCIL SO
03:13:07:00 03:13:07:00 I'LL JUST THANK THE TEAM ALL
03:13:07:00 03:13:08:00 FOR BEING HERE AND STAYING WITH
03:13:08:00 03:13:10:00 US.
03:13:10:00 03:13:12:00 AND NOW I WILL GO TO TAKE
03:13:12:00 03:13:14:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY BEFORE WE
03:13:14:00 03:13:15:00 GOOD.
03:13:15:00 03:13:31:00 SO GET EMILIANA EMILIANA EUROPE
03:13:31:00 03:13:32:00 .
03:13:32:00 03:13:32:00 YES.
03:13:32:00 03:13:33:00 YES.

03:13:33:00 03:13:36:00 CAN I CAN HEAR YOU?
03:13:36:00 03:13:37:00 HELLO.
03:13:37:00 03:13:37:00 HOW ARE YOU?
03:13:37:00 03:13:38:00 HOW ARE YOU?
03:13:38:00 03:13:40:00 GREAT THANK YOU FOR YOUR
03:13:40:00 03:13:40:00 PATIENCE.
03:13:40:00 03:13:41:00 I'M SORRY THE HEARING WAS SO
03:13:41:00 03:13:41:00 LONG.
03:13:41:00 03:13:42:00 YEAH THAT'S FINE.
03:13:42:00 03:13:44:00 THAT WAS VERY INTERESTING.
03:13:44:00 03:13:45:00 THANK YOU SO GOOD AFTERNOON MR.
03:13:45:00 03:13:47:00 MR.
03:13:47:00 03:13:48:00 THE POLICY COUNSEL FOR THE
03:13:48:00 03:13:48:00 TECHNOLOGY FOR LIBERTY PROGRAM
03:13:48:00 03:13:52:00 OF THE ACLU OF MASSACHUSETTS
03:13:52:00 03:13:53:00 AND ON BEHALF OF THE ACLU AND
03:13:53:00 03:13:56:00 OUR MORE THAN 10000 MEMBERS AND
03:13:56:00 03:13:56:00 SUPPORTERS IN BOSTON I
03:13:56:00 03:13:59:00 SUBMITTED TESTIMONY TO PROVIDE
03:13:59:00 03:13:59:00 SOME COMMENTS ABOUT THE FISCAL
03:13:59:00 03:14:00:00 YEAR TWENTY TWO OPERATING
03:14:00:00 03:14:03:00 BUDGET IN GENERAL.
03:14:03:00 03:14:04:00 WE ARE HERE TO SAY THAT THE
03:14:04:00 03:14:07:00 CITY OF BOSTON DOES NOT NEED TO
03:14:07:00 03:14:08:00 INVEST ON YOUTH SURVEILLANCE.
03:14:08:00 03:14:11:00 WE WERE SHOCKED AND DISMAYED
03:14:11:00 03:14:12:00 THIS PAST TUESDAY WHEN BOSTON
03:14:12:00 03:14:15:00 REPORTED THAT THE CITY
03:14:15:00 03:14:16:00 OF BOSTON PUBLISHED BACK IN
03:14:16:00 03:14:19:00 APRIL A REQUEST FOR PROPOSALS
03:14:19:00 03:14:20:00 TO DRAMATICALLY EXPAND THE
03:14:20:00 03:14:23:00 REACH AND POWER OF THE
03:14:23:00 03:14:24:00 SURVEILLANCE CAMERA NETWORK
03:14:24:00 03:14:24:00 THROUGHOUT EASTERN
03:14:24:00 03:14:27:00 MASSACHUSETTS.
03:14:27:00 03:14:28:00 THE PLAN LAID OUT IN THE RFP
03:14:28:00 03:14:30:00 PROPOSES TO LINK OVER A
03:14:30:00 03:14:31:00 THOUSAND SURVEILLANCE CAMERAS
03:14:31:00 03:14:31:00 IN BOSTON, BROOKLINE,
03:14:31:00 03:14:34:00 CAMBRIDGE, CHELSEA, EVERETT
03:14:34:00 03:14:35:00 QUINCY REVERES SOMERBY ALONG
03:14:35:00 03:14:35:00 WINTHROP.
03:14:35:00 03:14:38:00 IT ALSO PROPOSED INTEGRATING
03:14:38:00 03:14:38:00 DIFFERENT SURVEILLANCE
03:14:38:00 03:14:39:00 TECHNOLOGIES LIKE SHOTSPOTTER
03:14:39:00 03:14:42:00 DEVICES AND LICENSE PLATE
03:14:42:00 03:14:43:00 READERS INTO ONE SEAMLESS
03:14:43:00 03:14:46:00 SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM.
03:14:46:00 03:14:47:00 IF THE OFFICE OF EMERGENCY
03:14:47:00 03:14:50:00 MANAGEMENT, THE OEM EFFECTIVELY
03:14:50:00 03:14:51:00 AWARDS AND SIGNS THE CONTRACT
03:14:51:00 03:14:54:00 NEXT WEEK, ANYONE WITH LOGIN
03:14:54:00 03:14:55:00 ACCESS TO THE SYSTEM MAY BE
03:14:55:00 03:14:58:00 ABLE TO VIEW REAL TIME AND

03:14:58:00 03:14:59:00 RECORDED DATA FROM ANY OF ITS
03:14:59:00 03:15:02:00 THOUSANDS OF CAMERAS DEVICES
03:15:02:00 03:15:03:00 AND THIS WOULD BE ACCESSIBLE TO
03:15:03:00 03:15:06:00 POTENTIALLY THOUSANDS OF POLICE
03:15:06:00 03:15:07:00 OFFICERS THROUGHOUT ALL EASTERN
03:15:07:00 03:15:10:00 MASSACHUSETTS CREATING ONE ALL
03:15:10:00 03:15:11:00 SENI IN THE REGION.
03:15:11:00 03:15:14:00 THE CITY COUNCIL MUST URGE THE
03:15:14:00 03:15:15:00 MAYOR TO WITHDRAW THIS RFP AND
03:15:15:00 03:15:19:00 NOT A WORD OR SIGN THE CONTRACT
03:15:19:00 03:15:19:00 SURVEILLANCE ISN'T SAFETY.
03:15:19:00 03:15:23:00 THE THREATS POSED BY A
03:15:23:00 03:15:23:00 NETWORKED, INVASIVE AND
03:15:23:00 03:15:24:00 EXPANSIVE SURVEILLANCE SYSTEM
03:15:24:00 03:15:27:00 LIKE THE ONE PLANNED BY THE
03:15:27:00 03:15:28:00 CITY OF BOSTON ARE TOO GRAVE
03:15:28:00 03:15:30:00 AND SERIOUS TO IGNORE.
03:15:30:00 03:15:31:00 WHAT THE CITY OF BOSTON NEEDS
03:15:31:00 03:15:34:00 IS A SURVEILLANCE ORDINANCE.
03:15:34:00 03:15:35:00 THE OEM BLINDSIDED THE CITY
03:15:35:00 03:15:38:00 COUNCIL AND PUBLISHED THE RFP
03:15:38:00 03:15:40:00 AS THE COUNCIL IS IN THE FINAL
03:15:40:00 03:15:43:00 STAGES OF WORKING TO PASS A
03:15:43:00 03:15:43:00 SURVEILLANCE OVERSIGHT
03:15:43:00 03:15:43:00 ORDINANCE.
03:15:43:00 03:15:46:00 THE ORDINANCE WOULD PLACE
03:15:46:00 03:15:47:00 DECISIONS ABOUT MATTERS LIKE
03:15:47:00 03:15:48:00 THIS BEFORE THE PUBLIC AND IN
03:15:48:00 03:15:51:00 THE HANDS OF THE CITY COUNCIL.
03:15:51:00 03:15:52:00 THIS SHOWS THAT THE BUDGET
03:15:52:00 03:15:54:00 PROCESS AS CURRENTLY STANDS
03:15:54:00 03:15:55:00 DOES NOT PROVIDE THE COUNCILORS
03:15:55:00 03:15:58:00 WITH ADEQUATE OVERSIGHT ON HOW
03:15:58:00 03:16:01:00 THE CITY SPENDS MONEY.
03:16:01:00 03:16:02:00 THIS IS PARTICULARLY PERNICIOUS
03:16:02:00 03:16:05:00 WHEN IT REFERS WHEN IT COMES TO
03:16:05:00 03:16:06:00 SURVEILLANCE FOR EXAMPLE, THE
03:16:06:00 03:16:07:00 EXPENDITURE RELATED TO THE RFP
03:16:07:00 03:16:10:00 IS MENTIONED TO OUR KNOWLEDGE
03:16:10:00 03:16:11:00 IN THE CITY'S BUDGET FOR THIS
03:16:11:00 03:16:12:00 YEAR.
03:16:12:00 03:16:14:00 WE TODAY WE HEARD HOW ALL THESE
03:16:14:00 03:16:17:00 AGENCIES THE CITY HAS BEEN
03:16:17:00 03:16:20:00 HAVING SPENDING MONEY IN A
03:16:20:00 03:16:21:00 HEALTH CRISIS THAT THE COBBETT
03:16:21:00 03:16:24:00 REPRESENTED TO A CITY.
03:16:24:00 03:16:26:00 WE NEED THE SAME FOR THE FOR
03:16:26:00 03:16:26:00 THE FOR THE POLICE DEPARTMENT.
03:16:26:00 03:16:29:00 MOREOVER, WHERE IS THE MONEY
03:16:29:00 03:16:30:00 FOR THESE ARE COMING FROM?
03:16:30:00 03:16:33:00 WHO DECIDED THAT THIS DRAMATIC
03:16:33:00 03:16:34:00 EXPANSION OF SURVEILLANCE IN
03:16:34:00 03:16:34:00 EASTERN MASSACHUSETTS WAS
03:16:34:00 03:16:37:00 NEEDED WHILE ALL THIS

03:16:37:00 03:16:38:00 TECHNOLOGY IS GOING TO BE
03:16:38:00 03:16:40:00 INTEGRATED, WHO WILL HAVE
03:16:40:00 03:16:41:00 ACCESS TO THEM AND UNDER WHICH
03:16:41:00 03:16:42:00 CONDITIONS THE OEM SHOULD HAVE
03:16:42:00 03:16:44:00 ANSWERED ALL THESE QUESTIONS
03:16:44:00 03:16:45:00 THE CITY COUNCIL AND THE PUBLIC
03:16:45:00 03:16:48:00 BEFORE PUBLISHING THE RFP
03:16:48:00 03:16:49:00 DECISION ABOUT WHETHER THE OEM
03:16:49:00 03:16:52:00 OR ANY OTHER LOCAL AGENCY
03:16:52:00 03:16:53:00 SHOULD USE SURVEILLANCE
03:16:53:00 03:16:55:00 TECHNOLOGIES AND IF SO HOW AND
03:16:55:00 03:16:56:00 UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES SHOULD
03:16:56:00 03:16:57:00 NOT BE MADE IN SECRET WITHOUT
03:16:57:00 03:17:17:00 ANY PUBLIC DELIBERATION OR
03:17:17:00 03:17:18:00 DEBATE THESE DECISIONS MUST BE
03:17:18:00 03:17:18:00 HASHED OUT IN PUBLIC AND DRIVEN
03:17:18:00 03:17:19:00 BY ELECTED OFFICIALS INFORMED
03:17:19:00 03:17:19:00 BY THEIR CONSTITUENTS AND
03:17:19:00 03:17:20:00 EXPERT TESTIMONY AS WELL AS
03:17:20:00 03:17:21:00 HOLDING HANDS LIKE THE ONE THIS
03:17:21:00 03:17:22:00 COUNCIL HAS WORKING FOR A
03:17:22:00 03:17:22:00 COUPLE OF YEARS WITH
03:17:22:00 03:17:23:00 IMMIGRATION, CIVIL RIGHTS AND
03:17:23:00 03:17:23:00 CIVIL LIBERTIES ADVOCATES WOULD
03:17:23:00 03:17:24:00 PROVIDE ANSWERS TO THESE
03:17:24:00 03:17:25:00 QUESTIONS BECAUSE BECAUSE IT
03:17:25:00 03:17:25:00 ESTABLISHES A CONCRETE
03:17:25:00 03:17:25:00 MECHANISM TO PRESERVE
03:17:25:00 03:17:26:00 TRANSPARENCY, ACCOUNTABILITY
03:17:26:00 03:17:26:00 AND OVERSIGHT.
03:17:26:00 03:17:27:00 FOR NOW THE MAYOR MUST WITHDRAW
03:17:27:00 03:17:28:00 THE RFP AND NOT OVER THE
03:17:28:00 03:17:30:00 CONTRACT LAST YEAR PEOPLE MARCH
03:17:30:00 03:17:31:00 IN RECORD NUMBERS TO DEMAND
03:17:31:00 03:17:32:00 JUSTICE FOR BLACK COMMUNITIES
03:17:32:00 03:17:34:00 LONG SUBJECT TO POLICE VIOLENCE
03:17:34:00 03:17:35:00 AND SURVEILLANCE AND AN END TO
03:17:35:00 03:17:39:00 RACISM AND WHITE SUPREMACY.
03:17:39:00 03:17:40:00 THE CITY OF BOSTON TOOK AN
03:17:40:00 03:17:41:00 IMPORTANT STEP TOWARDS REINING
03:17:41:00 03:17:42:00 IN AN ACCOUNTABLE GOVERNMENT
03:17:42:00 03:17:43:00 SPYING ON FREE SURVEILLANCE.
03:17:43:00 03:17:46:00 NOW THE CONTINUE ON THAT ROLE
03:17:46:00 03:17:47:00 AND JOINED OTHER CITIES IN
03:17:47:00 03:17:50:00 MASSACHUSETTS DURING SUMMER IN
03:17:50:00 03:17:51:00 CAMBRIDGE AND PASSED AN
03:17:51:00 03:17:54:00 ORDINANCE BEFORE THE CITY
03:17:54:00 03:17:54:00 COUNCIL.
03:17:54:00 03:17:55:00 UNTIL THEN, NO NEW SURVEILLANCE
03:17:55:00 03:17:58:00 SHOULD BE REQUIRED OR EXPANDED
03:17:58:00 03:17:58:00 .
03:17:58:00 03:17:59:00 WE URGED THE CITY COUNCIL TO
03:17:59:00 03:18:00:00 URGE ACTION MALER JANEY TO
03:18:00:00 03:18:03:00 WITHDRAW NEPHRITIS RFP SO THAT

03:18:03:00 03:18:04:00 THE OEM DOES NOT OR SIGNED THE
03:18:04:00 03:18:04:00 CONTRACT.
03:18:04:00 03:18:09:00 THANK YOU VERY MUCH.
03:18:09:00 03:18:10:00 THANK YOU LIANO AND DEFINITELY
03:18:10:00 03:18:14:00 YES THAT IS ABOUT THE COUNCIL'S
03:18:14:00 03:18:14:00 ATTENTION AND WE ASKED POLICE
03:18:14:00 03:18:16:00 ABOUT IT YESTERDAY AND I THINK
03:18:16:00 03:18:17:00 WE'LL BE FOLLOWING UP.
03:18:17:00 03:18:20:00 SO APPRECIATE YOU AGAIN WAITING
03:18:20:00 03:18:21:00 AND TESTIFYING.
03:18:21:00 03:18:22:00 I THINK THAT THAT IS THE ONLY
03:18:22:00 03:18:25:00 PUBLIC TESTIMONY THAT WE HAVE.
03:18:25:00 03:18:26:00 I DID HAVE ONE OTHER SIGN UP
03:18:26:00 03:18:28:00 MARIA TERMINIX.
03:18:28:00 03:18:29:00 I DON'T SEE HER ON THE ZOOM BUT
03:18:29:00 03:18:32:00 I WILL JUST SAY THAT I KNOW
03:18:32:00 03:18:33:00 THAT IF SHE WERE HERE SHE WOULD
03:18:33:00 03:18:36:00 EMPHASIZE THE NEED FOR PUBLIC
03:18:36:00 03:18:37:00 BATHROOMS AND THE SENSE THAT WE
03:18:37:00 03:18:38:00 SHOULD HAVE HAD A 24/7 PUBLIC
03:18:38:00 03:18:40:00 BATHROOM THE COMMON MANY, MANY
03:18:40:00 03:18:40:00 MONTHS AGO.
03:18:40:00 03:18:43:00 AND I APPRECIATE YOUR STRONG
03:18:43:00 03:18:44:00 ADVOCACY ON THAT.
03:18:44:00 03:18:47:00 AND SO I JUST WANT TO FOCUS
03:18:47:00 03:18:48:00 THAT HERE.
03:18:48:00 03:18:48:00 ALL RIGHT.
03:18:48:00 03:18:52:00 WITH THAT I AM GRATEFUL TO
03:18:52:00 03:18:52:00 AGAIN TO THE WHOLE PUBLIC
03:18:52:00 03:18:55:00 HEALTH COMMISSION, TO MS.
03:18:55:00 03:18:59:00 SHE FULLY THANK YOU AND CHIEF
03:18:59:00 03:19:02:00 MARTINEZ AND TO MY COUNCIL
03:19:02:00 03:19:03:00 COLLEAGUES FOR JOINING TODAY
03:19:03:00 03:19:04:00 AND WITH THAT THIS HEARING
03:19:04:00 03:19:04:00 OF THE CITY COUNCIL'S WAYS AND
03:19:04:00 03:19:07:00 MEANS MEETING IS ADJOURNED.
03:19:07:00 03:19:10:00 THANK YOU ALL WELL DONE.
03:19:10:00 03:19:10:00 HAVE A GOOD ONE.
03:19:10:00 03:35:31:00 THANKS.